Gc
929.2
N814n
1493217

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

2/10/70

There were many missing pages when this book was received in the genealogy collection.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/northcuttalliedf00nort

NORTHCUTT

AND ALLIED FAMILIES

by

Dolly Northcutt

and

Amelia Sparkman Castleberry

Morris Publishing Company

Longview, Texas

1998

NORTHCUTT

AND ALLIED FAMILIES

by

Dolly Northcutt

and

Amelia Sparkman Castleberry

Morris Publishing Company

Longview, Texas

1938

NORTHCUTT

AND ALLIED FAMILIES

by

Dolly Northcutt

and

Amelia Sparkman Castleberry

Morris Publishing Company

Longview, Texas

1998

Copyright
1938
by
DOLLY NORTHCUTT
and
AMELIA SPARKMAN CASTLEBERRY

Printed in the United States of America

1493217

PREFACE

Especially are we interested in the origin of our families in America and in their subsequent migrations and activities in the "new world." After more than four years research, we print our findings in the hope that we may stimulate in others an interest and pride of family, which may inspire them to complete a record of their branch of the family, and ultimately solve their relationship, one to the other. We do not say that all embodied in this volume is true, but more

> "I cannot tell how the truth may be;
> I say the tale as 'twas said to me."
> (The Lay of the Last Minstrel.)

In compiling this record we note with interest the traits of character that seem most common to all branches of the Northcutt-Northcott families. Our predecessors were first "God-fearing": we find many preachers among them. They were of an artistic temperament and appreciated the beautiful; above all, they displayed courage as they were soldiers and pioneers of a sturdy stock. Of them we are justly proud.

In copying all data for publication great care was taken to reproduce the original record verbatim. We regret that full information was not furnished us on every family; for errors, whether typographical or incorrectly given, we apologize.

To all who have cooperated we extend our sincere thanks, and to the elder member of the families who have been so generous with their data, and so enthusiastic in their anticipation of its completion, this book is affectionately dedicated.

Dolly Northcutt.

Amelia Sparkman Castleberry.

CONTENTS

The Northcote Family
Early Notes
Virginia Notes
Historical References
North Carolina Notes
South Carolina Notes
The Northcutt Family—Alabama Branch
The Northcutt Family—Georgia Branch
Extracts from Diaries of Asenath Baber Northcutt
The Northcutt Family—Kentucky Branch
The Northcutt Family—Tennessee Branch
The Northcott Family of Kentucky
The Allied Families

Brown 63
Castleberry 47
Coan-Finch 23
Dorset 4
Ellis-Gatewood 23
Fisher 33
Gipson 40
Gober 56
Grund 29
Harris 92
Howell 13
Kemp 91
Lindsey 63
Markham 31
McPherson 89
Miller-Ramey 19
Moore 1
Morris 34
Payne-Eley 78
Prothro 34
Ridley 43
Ringo 93
Robinson 94
Scurry 92
Sparkman Stanley 64
Stanley 61
Still 35
Taylor 32
Walker 90

The Northcote Family, County of Devon, England

Lineage—The great antiquity and high respectability of this family are clearly proved by an ancient and copious pedigree, preserved in the College of Arms, accompanied by a great number of family deeds, fines, will, etc., to several of which are affixed their seals of arms; which pedigree is continued down to the Visitation of 1620, in the reign of King James I. The first ancestor we find on record is in the year 1103, being the third year of the reign of King Henry I., when Galfridus Miles had his seat at Northcote, in the parish of East Down, in the Co. of Devon. He was s. by John, his son, styled "Johannes, filius Johannis Galfride Miles, habitantis in Northcote, in parochia de East Down, in Devon; mutavit nomen cum loco." Thus says an ancient record, late in the possession of Thomas Wescote. This John was s. by Galfridus de Northcote, in 1118, of whom it is observed, "Galfridus de Northcote tenet in Northcote unum, foedium de Abbate de Tavistock in manerio de Burington et hundred de North Tawnton." He held lands also in Colston, in Witheridge Hundred, and had two sons, viz., William and Walter . . .

"Northcote Arms—Arg. three cross-crosslets, in bend, sable. Northcote Crest—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a stag, trippant, arg. Supporters—two stags ppr., suspended from the neck of each by a chain or an escutheon erm., thereon a pine cone cr. Motto—Christi crux est mea lux. (The cross of Christ is my light.)"

Abbreviations.
Arg.—silver, or white.
gu.—gules, or red.
erm.—ermine.
ppr.—proper.
trippant—walking.

Burke's "Book of Peerage," pub. 1928, pg. 1271-1273.

* * *

"The family of Northcot—or Norcot, as it was occasionally written in the seventeenth century—is of very old standing in Devonshire. The pedigree preserved at Pynes traces the history of the family to within half a century of the Conquest (1103), when Galfreidus de Northcote was 'Northcot of that ilk,' holding lands near Barnstaple, whence the family name is derived." ("Life of Earl of Iddesleigh by Lang)

* * *

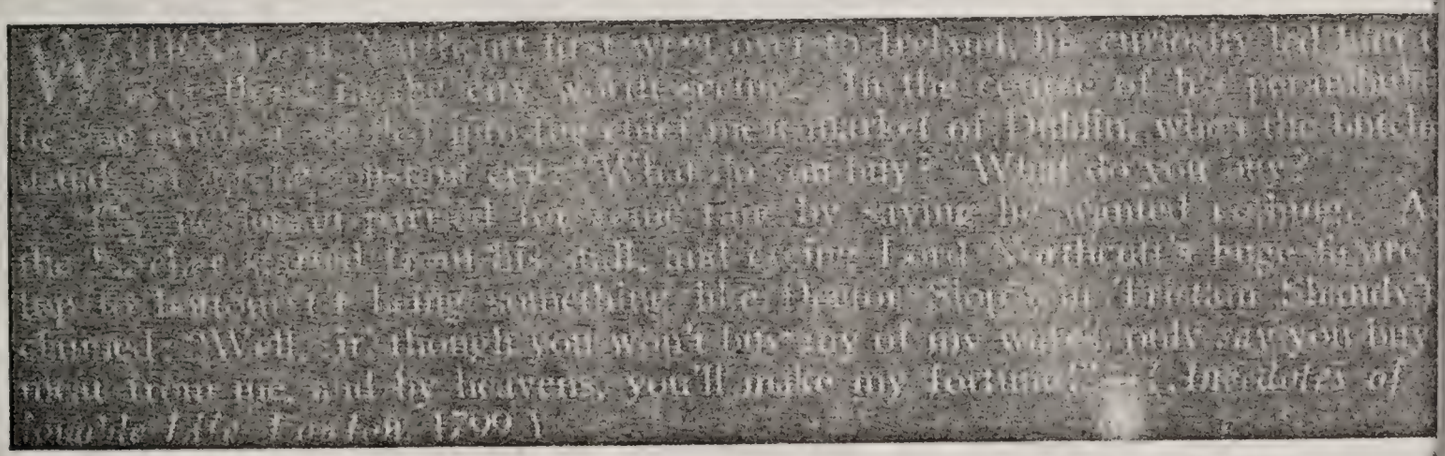
The Northcote family continues on to the present day in England. The various Northcote, Northcott, Northcutt, Norcot, and Norcott families in North and South Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, Georgia, Missouri, Alabama, West Virginia and Texas have been told that they descended from the Northcote family of England, some of whom came to America in the early settlements of Virginia. The Northcote lineage is merely shown as a reference to this established family in England, and while we claim no direct kinship, our families are of English descent.

* * *

International claim agency, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Index to Adv.'s of next kin.
Heirs of law—1772 - 1915
Northcote, Alfred John
Claim No. 7 - 189.

* * *

This clipping was contributed by Mr. Robt. Lee Northcutt, he cut it from an English newspaper years ago—



* * *

Early Notes

Lydia Norcot m. Ebenezer Jones, May 17, 1694, Boston, Mass. "Marriage Records before 1699" by Clemens, pg. 160.

Under "Gen. Gleanings in England," pg. 495, the will of "Katherine Northcote of Hoxton, Middlesex, widow, March 11, 1683 . . . To . . . Dorothy the daughter of my nephew, Mr. Lewis Northcote." ("New England Hist. and Gen. Reg.," Vol 17.)

"Edith Livingston Fish m. Hon. Hugh Oliver Northcote, June 6, 1883, who d. Mch. 30, 1900, 5th son of First Earl of Iddesleigh,

and dying Dec. 1887, left issue: 1. Cicely Monica Julia Northcote, b. May 4, 1885, d. unmarried; 2. Hugh Hamilton Stafford Northcote, b. Dec. 10, 1887." ("Colonial Families of the United States of America," Vol. 5, pg. 220.)

"The New England Hist. and Gen. Register," Index to Persons, shows: Northcott, Norcott, Norcut, Norcutt, Northcot, Northcotte, Northcutt, Northcoate, Northcote and Northcut.

The following references were taken from "New England Hist. and Gen Register":
Willm Northcutt; shown under "List of those able to bear arms in the colony of New Plymouth in 1643." Vol. 4, pg. 258. Ephriam Norcut and Elizabeth Bonney, m. Jan. 30, 1712-13; Ralph Norcutt and Mary Remington, m. Mch. 17, 1714-15; Joshua Tilden and Mary Norcutt, m. May 26, 1720, Under "Marriages in Marshfield, Mass.", pgs. 350-351, Vol. 6. Will of Ralph Chapman (Marshfield) to dau. Sarah and her husband William Norcut, pg. 236. Vol. 8.
The death of William Norcutt, Sept. 18, 1693, is recorded, pg. 229, Vol. 8.
"John Cogan of Boston . . . makes Isaac Northcot his attorney, pg. 270, Vol. 40.
Mrs. Mary Norcutt's account of the last time Judge Oliver was in Middleboro is given, pg. 356, Vol. 40.
In 1639 he (John Cogan) gave Isaac Northcut, of Honiton, a power of attorney to receive any legacy under the will of his mother, widow Eleanor Cogan." pg. 310, Vol. 43. " Records of General Court, James City County, Oct. 12, 1675. 'Edward Washington indicted for muthering Wm. Norcott was found by the petty jury to be guilty of manslaughter for which he was burnt in the hand.' "
Will of T. Gale (Feb. 25, 1677) bequeathed fifty pounds to his sister, Mrs. Katherine Northcott. pg. 116, Vol. 47.
Richard Walter of London, will dated Mch. 4, 1587, "to Richard Northcote" and "to Nathaniel, son of Richard Northcote." pg. 286, Vol. 47.
"Elizabeth Walter of London," . . . "to Mr. Richard Norcott and his wife a ring of thirty shillings." Elizabeth was the wife of Richard Walter. pg. 287, Vol. 47.
Certificate to Thomas Northcoate for 50 acres for his own trans. "Certificates of Head Rights in the County Court of Lower Norfolk, Va.," pg. 351, Vol. 47.

Northcut, William, Yarmouth, Mass., 1643. From "Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families" by Holmes.

Northcote (North' kut or kot) James, English painter and author, 1746-1831. Biographic Section, Webster's New International Dictionary, 1934.

Debrett's Peerage, pg. 540; Northcote is pronounced Northcut.

* * *

VIRGINIA NOTES

"Thomas Ethridge of ye Southern Branch of ye County of Lower Norfolk, planter . . . unto my daughter Ann, the wife of Tho. Nolcott . . . my grandchild Giles Norcott. 9 Nov. 1671," f. . . 109, Bk. E, "Abstracts of Norfolk County Wills" by McIntosh.

Jeane Green wills her smoothing iron to her granddaughter, Alice Norcott, Nov. 27, 1694, Bk. 5, pg. 241, Norfolk County, Va. Wills.

Northcutt, Amos, Will, 1779, Norfolk County.
Northcut, Richard, d. intestate, 1742, Northumberland County.
Northcut John, Will, 1781, Powhatan County. "Va. Wills and Administrations" by Torrence.

1782 U. S. Census, Virginia.
Northcut, William, 8 whites, Charlotte Co., pg. 14.
Northcut, Nathaniel, 5 whites, Charlotte Co., pg. 15.
Northcut Richard, 8 whites, 4 blacks, Powhatan Co., 1783, pg. 59.
Norcut, Thomas, 4 white souls, Norfolk Co., 1785, pg. 94.
Norcut, John, Greenbrier Co., 1783-86 pg. 110, (Names taken from county tax lists)

"Daniel Rose m. Judith Northcutt, Mch. 17, 1785," pg. 171, Norfolk Co. Marriage Bonds, from Wm. and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 8, Series 2.

"Stephen Carney m. Miss Nancy Northcott, Jan. 5, 1811," Wm. and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 9, No. 2, pg. 141.

1768, Jan. 6, Thomas Holstead with Mrs. Sarah Northcott, pg. 58, Norfolk Co. Marriage Bonds, from "Lower Norfolk County, Virginia Antiquity."

Will, Thomas Norcutt, 26 Feb. 1710-11 . . . unto my son James Norcutt and my son John Norcutt all my land that I am now possest with to be equally divided between them and the manner plantation that I now live upon. I Doe give unto my son James Norcutt with the rest of the Land Equally to be Divided next to the plantation . . . one set of Coopers tools . . . unto my daughter Katherine Norcutt one feather bed . . . unto my Daughter Mary Deans wone feather bed and warming pan . . . unto my son Wm. Norcutt wone piece of Land . . . Lyeth on the Back Side of his owne Land called by the name ayoure . . . unto my three Sons Wm., James and John Norcutt . . . unto my Daughter Anne Browne wone yearling heifer . . . unto my Daughter Elizabeth Deans wone yeirling heifer . . . my two Sons James and Jno. Norcutt my sole Executrix.

Thomas Norcutt
Seale and marke.

"Brief Abstracts of Norfolk County Wills" pg. 7.

"William Norcott of the Western Branch of Elizabeth River, Norfolk County planter . . . 24 Aug. 1741 . . . Henry . . . unto my son Thomas Norcott one shilling . . . unto my Son Henry Norcott all my plantation whereon I now live both twig and turf and all appurtenances and Priviledges thereunto belonging . . . appoint my Son Henry Norcott . . . Sole Executor . . .

William M. Norcott
Seale and marke.

"Brief Abstracts of Norfolk County Wills," pg. 200.

Will of Ann Barney of Norfolk Borough, widow, July 21, 1734, proved Jan. 20. 1743, by Henry Norkott . . .
Witness: Henry Norkott, his mark.
"Brief Abstracts of Norfolk County Willis, pg. 178.

English Ancestry, Tyler Family.
"Enquiry in England received a most obliging reply from Rev. Prebendary James Payton, Hopton Wafers Rectory, Cleobury-Mortimer, Salop. By his letter it would appear that no register of Hopton Wafers exists earlier than 1660, but the following appears from the registers extant: Thomas and Anne Tyler had issue:" b. England, Parish above noted.

(1) Ann
b. 1715
m. Thomas Norcutt in 1737

(2) Thomas Jr.
b. 1718

(3) Samuel
b. 1720

"William and Mary Quarterly," Vol. 19, pg. 286.

Will of Amy Wyatt of the Western Branch of Elizabeth River, Norfolk Co. Date. 22 Apr. 1746, proved 15 Mch. 1753 . . .
Witnesses: . . . Henry Norcott . . .
"Brief Abstracts of Norfolk Co. Wills," pg. 303.

William Northcutt
m. Margery Page (Va.) Data from Mrs. Doris Northcutt Smith.

(1) Martha
b. Aug. 10, 1744, Stafford Co., Va.
"Overwharton Parish Register and Old Stafford County" by Boogher, pg. 131.

Elizabeth Northcutt
m. Anthony Philips, Dec. 26, 1743, Stafford Co., Va.

(1) Dorcas
b. Mch. 10, 1745, Stafford Co., Va.

(2) Dianah
b. Feb. 22, 1751, Stafford Co., Va.

Above records from "Overwharton Parish Register and Old Stafford County" by Boogher, pgs. 131, 139, 143.

Mary Northcutt
m. Haswell Hardwick, Dec. 25, 1750, Stafford Co., Va.

(1) Ann
b. Jan. 4, 1752, Stafford Co., Va.

(2) William
b. Sept. 5, 1853,, Stafford Co., Va.

Above records from "Overwharton Parish Register and Old Stafford County" by Boogher, pgs. 87, 88, 133.

"The Hardwick family was one of prominence in Westmoreland County and married into the Washington and Pope families. A member of this family, Haswell Hardwick, had evidently removed to Stafford County where he was married in Overwharton Parish. Stafford County was formed from Westmoreland in 1644." (Letter from Virginia Hist. Society.)

Sarah Northcutt
m. John Foxworthy, Stafford Co. Va.
Va. Historical Society.

"The Manorial leases: the habendum clause ran, e. g., 'to him the said Peter Glascock for and during his natural life, also for and during the natural life of Jane, the now wife of the said Peter, and for and during the natural life of John, son of the said Peter and Jane or the survivor of them' . . . Among the lessees whose names survive on the records in addition to the Peter Glascock named above, John Northcut . . . "Tyler's Quarterly Magazine," Vol. 5, Set 2, pg. 182.

Norcutt, Thomas, d. intestate 1753, Norfolk Co.
Northcott, Thomas, 1791, will Norfolk Co.
Northcott, Thomas, d. intestate 1793, Norfolk Co.
"Va. Wills and Administrations 1632-1800."

William Northcutt, a soldier in the French and Indian War, who served eight months under Col. William Byrd, on Mch. 13, 1788, received a land bounty for his service. He lived in Buckingham Co., Va. Va. Hist. Society, June 21, 1938.

* * *

Historical References

Given below are the dates of the settling and the admission to the union of the states referred to in this volume.

Virginia—1st settled 1607, adm. union June 25, 1788.

North Carolina—1st settled 1650, adm. union Nov. 21, 1789.

South Carolina—1st settled 1670, adm. union May 23, 1788.

Alabama—1st settled 1702, adm. Dec. 14, 1819.

Georgia—1st settled 1733, adm. union Jan. 2, 1788.

Tennessee—1st settled 1757, adm. union June 1, 1796.

Missouri—1st settled 1764, adm. union Aug. 10, 1821.

Kentucky—1st settled 1765, adm. union June 1, 1792.
Among the first counties formed was Kenton County.
Daniel Boone explored Ky. in 1769 and settled there in 1773.

* * *

Since war records are shown, a brief resume of the wars fought between the years 1754 and 1918 are also shown to refresh the memory of the reader.

French and Indian War.
1754-1760 between France and England for possession of the North American continent; ended the war in America which was counterpart of the Seven Years' War of Europe. Peace by the Treaty of Paris, 1763, England gained French possessions in North America.

American Revolution.
1775-1783, the struggle by means of which the thirteen English Colonies in North America secured their independence and created the United States of America. Cornwallis surrendered to Washington Oct. 19, 1781 at Yorktown, Va. Treaty signed Sept. 3, 1783.

Francis Marion
American general and patriot, b. of Hugenot ancestory in S. C. He was present at the seige of Charleston, 1780; raised several companies of volunteers among the country lads . . . Marion's men proved of the greatest value through their intimate knowledge of localities and their native shrewdness. Their discipline was severe but their belief in liberty was so strong that they aroused all the Carolinas to the American cause. (From Readings in Lib.) "Marion's Men," a list of twenty-five hundred names of the soldiers under Marion, has been compiled by William W. Boddie, Charleston, S. C.

Oct. 7, 1780—Battle of King's Mt., N. C.

War of 1812
Conflict between U. S. and England. Causes: (1) forbidding commerce, (2) searching U. S. ships, (3) impressing Ame. sailors into British service, (4) alleged inciting of Indian tribes on U. S. frontier; some fighting in Ala. War declared June 18,

1812, decisive Battle of New Orleans under Andrew Jackson, Jan. 8, 1815.

War Between the States.
Conflict between Northern and Southern states which broke out Apr. 12, 1861, ended with surrender of Gen. Robt. E. Lee, Appomattox, Va., Apr. 9, 1865.

War with Mexico.
Following annexation of Texas, 1845, Gen. Zackery Taylor was ordered to the Rio Grande to establish boundary lines of Texas and Mexico. War declared May 23, 1846, peace declared Feb. 2, 1848.

World War.
U. S. declared war Apr. 6, 1917 and conflict ended Nov. 11, 1918.

* * *

North Carolina Notes

North Carolina Will Book
Mch. 14, 1694, Albemarle Co., N. C. Witness to will, John Northcoat. Will proven by John Northcoat, 1694.

Rent roll of land in Albemarle Co. names John Northcoat, Perquimans Co., 115 acres in 1703. "N. C. Historical and Genealogical Register," pg. 302.

1790 U. S. Census, North Carolina, Edenton Dist., Hertford Co.
John Northcutt, pg. 25
2 males 16 or over
1 male 16 or under
4 white females
1 slave

Anthony Northcutt, pg. 26
1 male 16 or over
2 males 16 or under
2 free white females
1 other free person
1 slave

1790 U. S. Census, Newbern Dist., Pitt Co., North Carolina
Nicholas Norcutt, pg. 145
2 males over 16

1 free female
2 slaves

William Norcutt, Senior, pg. 145
2 males over 16
1 female
2 slaves

William Norcutt, Junior, pg. 145
1 male 16 or over
3 free females
3 slaves

Today Northcutts reside in Anson Co., N. C. Among them are Dan A. Northcutt and his aunt, Miss Hellon Northcutt. (Letter from Dan Northcutt, July 29, 1938.)

* * *

South Carolina Notes

William Northcutt
"Issued 16 April 1785 to Mr. William Northcutt for Five Pounds Sterling: 70 days duty in the militia in 1782 per account audited. Principal L5....0..... Interest L0....7....0." Lib. N, No. 598. The foregoing is a true and exact copy of the stub to Pay Indent No. 598, Lib. N, said Indent paying a claim arising out of the War of the Revolution, which stub is now a part of the Public Records of the State of South Carolina, in the archives of the Historical Commission, Columbia, This July 28, 1938, Wm. W. Boddie, Notary Public for S. C. See "Marion's Men" by Wm. W. Boodie.

"William Northcutt was in Capt. Amos Windham's company, Col. Abel Kolb's regiment, Marion's brigade. He lived in what is now Darlington Co., S. C." Wm. W. Boddie.

Debts due the Est. of Jno. Roberson, Sr., dec'd., 1785, Richard Shirley, 1784—widow Jones . . . and Benjamin Northcutt. Journal 6, records in Abbeville, S. C.

Debts due the Est. of George Wilson, Inn keeper, 1795. Benjamin Northcutt, John Robinson, and Betty Webb. Journal 6, pg. 481, records in Abbeville, S. C.

Stephen and William Northcutt were granted lands in S. C. 1785-86-87.
Northcutt, Steven, on waters of Hog . . ? Creek, pg. 11.
Northcutt, Steven, 271 a. in Abbeville Co., pg. 91. From Old Books of Survey Plats, Bk. B, 1785-88.

Benjamin Northcut, Head of family. See 1790 U. S. Census, 96th Dist., Abbeville Co., S. C.

Benjamin Northcut, 1800 U. S. Census, Abbeville Co., S. C.
Males: 1 over 45
Females: 3 under 10, 2 10-16, 2 16-26, 1 over 45.

"Rev. Benjamin Northcutt was admitted to the Bethel Association in 1794 . . . pastor of Mountain Creek Church in 1799 . . . Turkey Creek congregation considered Bro. Benjamin Northcutt 'ripe for ordination' in 1793, and though he was licensed to preach in 1794 he was not finally ordained until July 1796 at Mountain Creek Church . . . He served Turkey Creek until 1804 . . as moderator, trustee, committeeman, and agent in various ways throughout the great revival and after."
Footnote: Probably connected with Stephen N. Northcutt who had surveys in 1785 on Hogskin Branch and Chickasaw Creek of Savannah. Benjamin Northcutt was living in Abbeville Co. without slaves in 1790. pg. 185, "Hist. of S. C. Baptists" by Townsend.

"Turkey Creek church was in Edgefield Co. or the edge of Saluda or Greenwood Co. on Turkey Creek. Mountain Creek was near the eastern line of Laurens Co.," (Letter from Mrs. E. D. Holcomb.)

Will of Benjamin Northcut, Mch. 22, 1832, Abbeville, S. C. . . . wife, Lettice Northcut . . . (probably Lettice Winn) wish Noah Cobb to take wife and negro willed her and keep them during her life . . . 'my several children,' daus. Syntha . . . Matilda . . . Mahala . . . 'rest of my children' . . . son-in-law, Andrew Tichey?, son-in-law Noah Cobb . . . 'rest of my children' . . . Priscilla Posey, Lettice Petty, Polly Smith, Malinda Donaldson, dec'd., her heirs not of age . . . Jacob Donaldson, their father . . . Proved Dec. 8, 1834.

Partitions, 1836-39. Legatees of Benjamin Northcutt, dec'd., against Noah Noble, exec., add sales Mrs. Northcutt's estate—Malinda Donaldson rec'd. in advance, Apr. 1837.

Notice Rev. John and his brother Robt. were born in Darlington, S. C. and removed to Alabama. Some of the children of Robert were also born in Darlington, S. C. There are Northcutt families residing in South Carolina today. Dolly Northcutt.

* * *

THE NORTHCUTT FAMILY—GEORGIA BRANCH

Fifty years ago Rev. John Robinson Northcutt went to Georgia to get a family record of his family and his wife's (Dorsett) family. Among the following pages is a copy of his letter addressed to his nephew, William George, who had written to him for some family records. About 1922 Elijah H. Northcutt, brother to William George, made an effort to compile a family history but did not succeed because of lack of cooperation from members of the family. Memorandums were found in his Bible recently. The letter written fifty years ago was the chif inspiration for this book, and is now in possession of Mrs. Dollie N. Forman.

The counties of Georgia have changed their boundaries and their names since the Northcutt family came into Oglethorpe County about 1796 from Virginia. From "Historical Collections of Georgia" by White, is a list of some of the counties with a bit of information about each county. This geographical interest is shown as a reference to the places of residence of the Northcutt and Associated families in the early days.

Oglethrope County — Laid out 1793.

Jasper County — Laid out by the name of Randolph in 1807, but changed to Jasper in 1812.

Henry County — Defined by Act of 1821.

Campbell County — Laid out from Coweta, Carroll, De Kalb and Fayette in 1828. Part of Cherokee, 1832. Campbellton is the county site (1854) situated on the Chattahoochee River.
Cobb County — Laid out from Cherokee in 1832.

Chattooga County — Laid out from Walker and Floyd in 1838.

Habersham County — Laid out by the Lottery Act of 1818.

Coweta County — Laid out in 1826, part set off to Campbell in 1828.

Fayette County — A portion of the territory acquired by the United States for the use of the state of Georgia from the Creek Indians by a treaty made at the Indian Spring. Organized 1821.

Gwinnett County — Laid out by the Lottery Act of 1818.
Gilmer County — Laid out from Cherokee in 1832.
Carroll County — Laid out in 1826. A part set off to Campbell in 1828.

Paulding County — Laid out from Cherokee and organized in 1832.

Newton County — Laid out from Jasper, Walton and Henry counties in 1821.

Wilkes County — Laid out in 1777.

Walton County — Laid out by the Lottery Act of 1818.

Randolph County — Laid out from Lee in 1828.

Cherokee County — Division of the state laid out in 1832.

Union County — Laid out from Cherokee and organized in 1832.

Campbell County was merged with Fulton in 1932.

* * *

Texas Dublin June 21st 1889

W. G. Northcutt Dear Neffew

I read your letter of the 12 Inst. and notice you want to get up a family Record, which I have been trying to do for some time, but have failed to trace the family as far back as desired, your great grandfather came from Ireland to this country some time before the Revolution War, during the war lost his first wife, left him three little boys. They grew up and settled in Kentucky hence all the Northcutts of that vast country sprang from these Brothers. Your great grandfather married the second time. By his last wife raised three children: Alexander, Elijah and Lizzy. Elijah died when about 20 years of age. My father was 16 years old when his father left Virginia and came to Georgia and settled in Oglethorp County. My father there married Lucy Robinson. My Mother had three children and moved to Tennessee from there went to Jackson war, came back to Jasper county, when your father was born in Apr. 13, 1816, moved from Jasper county to Henry county in 1824, from there came to Campbell county in 1828, where he grew up and married. The date of his ordin-

ation I have not got, but the Presbytery was Thornton Burk and Parker Rice. I lived in Chattoga County the time, I think your uncle Alfred can give you the date as to your father's Brothers and Sisters. Your grandfather Northcutt died Apr. 1844, Your Grandmother Northcutt died October 2, 1866, 84 years of age.

Your Aunt Eliza Brazel born 1808—Died 1880

Your Aunt Nancy Hicks born 1810—Died June 1864

Your Uncle William born March 7, 1812—Died 1869

J. R. Northcutt was born January 21, 1814

Elijah Northcutt was born April 13, 1816—Died March 23, 1886

A. M. Northcutt was born April 13,1818

J. J. Northcutt was born April 13, 1820, died Apr. 26, 1888

Alexander Northcutt Jr. was born March 1822, was killed in the Central R. R. in 1864. L. S. Northcutt was born December 23, 1824, died June 16, 1885, Frances Northcutt was born 1828, died 1882. You will see at a glance our family has been very careless in keeping family records. I was in Georgia last winter and spent a good deal of time trying to get up a family record of my own and my wife's people. I expect you Father's date of birth you all have it one year too young. I am satisfied I have it right. Uncle Alfred had his date one year too young. My intention when in Georgia last Winter to come by to see you. The reason I did not, I had to bring an old Brother Graham that was so feeble I hurried through fast as possible. If I was with you I could tell you a good deal more about your connection than I can write. While in Georgia I went to all the graves of all our connection. Your Father and Sister, Nancy is buried side by side at old Mars Hill. Your Father's grave had a nice tome stone, poor old sister Nancy none. I went to see the large oak in old Baby Carruth's yard, where your father organized old Altoona church under, but could not tell the tree, but my opinion that it has been cut down last winter as a large oak is there with the limbs cut off. The old church is all most gone down, I tried to preach to them one Sunday. I learned that they have no regular preaching there. My people are already claiming another visit from me this coming fall if my health will admit the undertaking I may go. If I should I will try to come by and see you. If you should think I could give you any more information let me hear from you and I will do the best I

can. Please write to me now and then. Crops tolerable promising, old corn 15 to 20 cents, threshed oats 15. All the connection in good health, Your friend and uncle

J R, Northcutt

P. S. I over looked your Aunt Lucy Thomison was Borned 1826, now lives in Decalb County, Ala.

J R N

* * *

Excerpts from "The First Hundred Years," A Short History of Cobb Co., Ga., by Temple.

Pioneer Families.

. . . it has been possible to prove the residence of a few people in the pioneer period. While it is regretted that the list is so incomplete and that the names of many people said to be in Cobb in the 1830's cannot be included because their residence cannot be verified, at least we have here a small group known to have settled in Cobb in the pioneer period. Some of them arrived during the last monts of 1832; others were arriving during the remainder of the 1830's. They may all be regarded as pioneer settlers; . . . William Patrick Anderson . . . George Baber . . . Thornton Burke . . . John Durham . . . Toliver Hicks . . . Robert Lemon . . . Charles Pinkney McLain . . . Silas McLain . . . T. T. McLain . . . Joseph Morris . . . Alexander Northcutt . . . James Wigley . . . John R. Winters . . . Samuel Young . . .

William Patrick Anderson came from Newton County to Cobb about 1835 . . . John Durham came to Cobb about 1835 from Spartanburg, S. C. . . . Toliver Hicks was living in Campbell County at the time when land was drawn in the lotteries, but mention is found of the Hicks name . . . in the Franklin County records in 1809 . . . Robert and John Lemon came into Cobb soon after the county was organized . . . The McLains were from Franklin, Raburn, and Gwinnett; mention is also found of the family, the name spelled McClain, in the Franklin County records in 1803 . . .

Alexander Northcutt's name appears in the lottery lists when he drew land lot number 30, 19th dist., 2nd section in Cobb. He was then living in Campbell County. The name

was spelled Northcott and also Northcote, at one time, the former being still in use by branches of the family in Virginia, and the latter in use now in England. The Northcutt family evidently settled first in Virginia; mention is found of them later in North and South Carolina, and eventually some of them came to Georgia. The family has many branches in Cobb. The name is one of the best known in the county, descendants of Alexander Northcutt having contributed substantially to the upbuilding of the town of Acworth and Marietta. . .

James Wigley of Coweta drew land in Cobb, lot number 236, 18th district, 2nd section. The name Wigley is also found in Hall and Gwinnett counties . . . George Washington Winters and his son, John R. Winters, moved to Marietta from Jackson County in 1833 . . .

Two of Samuel Young's grandchildren were well-known residents of Cobb County. Emma, the daughter of James Floyd Montgomery and Elizabeth Ann Young, married in 1855 C. P. Haynes . . . William R. (brother to Emma) removed to Cobb from DeKalb about 1850 . . . Hs was one of Marietta's most honored and respected citizens . . . he married Emma, daughter of Jesse J. Northcutt. . .

Rev. Thornton Burke, who came to Cobb from Elbert County in 1833, was largely instrumental in the organization of the Baptist Church in Marietta. (He assisted with the ordination of Rev. Elijah Northcutt).

The business center of Marietta in the 1850's . . . J. J. and J. R. Northcutt's store . . . The store displayed, that spring of 1852, "a most beautiful lot of Summer Cassimeres of the latest styles, table Oil Cloth, table and Piano Covers, Carpet and crum Cloths . . . French and English prints . . . silk gloves" . . . plain and embroidered white crape Shawls and Scarfs" . . . "fine lot of mole, Beaver, Kossuth, Panama, Peel and Chip Hats" . . . "all of which has been selected by Mr. J. J. Northcutt in the Philadelphia and New York markets with a great deal of pains and taste, as we think" . . . The credit system was troubling some of the merchants . . . "We find the long credit system not only destroying the merchants, but ruinous to the farmers," J. J. Northcutt and Company declared . . . Chapter XII.

(In the celebration of Cobb County's centenniel in 1933, many of the descendants of Alexander Northcutt took part).

1851 tax digest, Cobb Co., Ga.: (The first number following each name is the number of slaves owned and the second is the number of acres.) Robert Lemon, 4-200 . . . Jesse Northcutt, 1-40 (898tht Dist.) R. Grogan, 5-240 . . . Toliver Hicks, 1-240 , , , Jeremiah Moore, 7-360 . . . Joseph Morris, 3-320. . . A. M. Northcutt, 1 . . . W. F. Wigley, 1-480. pg. 534-535.

* * *

"The original town of Acworth, Ga. was Proctor, named for an Indian by that name. Proctor Creek was also named for this famous Indian. The first white settlers in this vicinity were James Lemon Sr., E. L. Litchfield, and Alfred M. Northcutt. They, being attracted by the rich soil, settled there in 1835. Before the railroad came, (1842), Alfred M. Northcutt had a store, at the front of which the stagecoaches stopped. When the railroad was built he was the first depot agent." Contributed by Mrs. James B. Northcutt.

* * *

The earliest Northcutt record found in Georgia to date.

Madiah Northcutt (Mariah)
m. William Harris, 1796, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
(Original Marriage Record)
(no other data available) If Madiah was eighteen years old when she married, her birth date would be established as 1778. She may have been the half-sister of Alexander, as the letter shown previously states that Alexander's father married the second time and that Alexander, Elijah and Elizabeth were children by the second marriage.

..... Northcutt, Revolutionary soldier.
1st m. in Va. (data not available) Wife d. during Revolution. Left three sons. (They may have gone to Ky. There may have been daughters.)
2nd m. Frances ..... ., in Va.
Removed to Oglethorpe Co., Ga., about 1796.
d. before 1806, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.

Frances Northcutt, widow, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., registered to draw in the so-called 1806 Land Lottery. Her Lottery num-

ber was 1029. Whether she drew successfully or not is not shown. ("Martha Lou Houston's Reprint of the Ga. Land Lottery," pg. 13)

Frances Northcutt was living in Henry Co., Ga. in 1825 with her son, Alexander, as she witnessed a deed in that year.

It is to be regretted that John R. Northcutt failed to give his grandfather's name, but more extensive research work may establish it. As yet no record has been found in Georgia where a Northcutt Revolutionary soldier drew land, applied for or was granted a pension for his services. From records shown elsewhere, the Northcutt family was in Virginia as early as 1671. As to whether they imigrated from Ireland, Scotland or Wales, is immaterial as they were all parts of England.
More research must be done in Virginia.

The records of Cobb Co., Ga., preceeding the War Between the States, were burned by Sherman on his march to the sea. (See "First Hundred Years" by Sarah Gober Temple.)

I. Alexander Northcutt
b. (probably 1780) Virginia
m. Lucy Robinson, Oct. 17, 1806, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
(Original Marriage Record) See Robinson Family.
d. 1844, Cobb Co., Ga.

Dept. of Archives, Atlanta, Ga.
Alexander Northcut, Gentleman, commissioned Lientenant of the Dist. Company of the Militia, May 2, 1808, Randolph County (later Jasper). Commissioned Capt. of the Militia in Jasper County 1819-1820.

War of 1812: "The record show that one, Alexander North cut, surname not borne as Northcutt, served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Moses Thompson's Company, 3rd Regiment, (Coupland's) West Tenn. Militia, his service commenced Jan. 28, 1814 and was ended May 20, 1814. The records indicate that his residence was in Wilson Co., Tenn."
U. S. War Records, Washington, D. C.

The above record is also on file in the Dept. of Archives, Nashville, Tenn. Note the record of his friend, James Lyon Burks, with whom he enlisted. (Robinson Family) the records

bear out the statements made by his son, Rev. John Robinson Northcutt, both in his letter and his biography, dictated by himself, although he contradicts himself by saying in the letter that the Northcutts were from Ireland, and his biography 'The Northcutts are of Scotch origin;' which statements are foreign to the Georgia branch of the Northcutt family. The records of the Kentucky branch of the Northcutt family disprove his statement about the three little boys settling in Kentucky, 'hence all the Northcutts of that vast country sprang from these Brothers'. He might have been confused with the story told of the three brothers who came from England to Virginia during the first settlings of Virginia.

Jasper Co., Ga. 1820 U. S. Census
A Narthcot (misspelled) Males: 5 under 10 years—1 26-45
Females 2 10-16—1 26-45
3 engaged in agriculture.

To Alexander Northcutt of Henry Co. from Wm. L. Johns, Wilkerson Co., Ga. Lot 147 First Dist. Dec. 24, 1820.

To Alexander Northcutt of Henry Co. from Ezekiel Stafford, Lot 172 Second Dist. Sept. 21, 1824 Book 7, pg. 201.

Alexander Northcutt of Henry Co. to Aaron Crawford of Jones Co. Jan. 7, 1825. Deed Book F, pg. 300.

his
Alexander x Northcutt
mark

Witness: her
Francis x Northcutt
mark

When Alex. Northcutt drew land in Cobb County, his address was given in the Gold Lottery Record (40 acre lot) as Woodruffs, Campbell County, Ga.

Alexander Northcutt to Henry Water, Henry Co., Ga.
Lot 192—Second Dist. Jan. 9, 1826. Deed Book A, Henry Co., Ga.

In the Land Lottery of 1832 Alexander Northcutt of Campbell Co., Ga. drew Lot 30, 19th Dist. 2nd Sect., Cobb Co., Ga.

1. Elizabeth
   b. 1808, Oglethorp Co., Ga.
   m. a Mr. Braseal
   Removed to Hamilton Co., Tenn.
   d. 1880, Hamilton Co., Tenn.
   (no other data available)

2. Nancy
   b. 1810, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
   m. Toliver Hicks, about 1828, Cobb Co., Ga.
      Toliver Hicks
      b. Apr. 14, 1808, Ga.
      Served in Confederate State Army.
      Removed to Texas in 1866.
      d. Mch. 14, 1870, Rockwall Co., Tex.
      b. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Rockwall Co., Tex.
   d. June, 1864, Acworth, Ga.
   b. Mars Hill Cemetery, Acworth, Ga.
      (beside brother, Elijah, no marker)

3. William
   b. Mch. 7, 1812, Oglethorp Co., Ga.
   m. Mary Jane Wethington, 1847, Cobb Co., Ga.
      Mary Jane Wethington
      d. Feb. 22, 1912, Atlanta, Ga.
   d. Jan. 1867-69, Cobb Co., Ga.
   b. Sandy Plains Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.

   Cobb Co., Ga. 1840 U. S. Census

William Northcut — Males:	1	5-10
	2	15-20
	3	20-30
	1	50-60
Females:	1	5-10
	1	10-15
	1	50-60

   Note that William did not marry until 1847. The members of his household shown above were no doubt his father and mother, and young sister and brothers.

4. John Robinson
   b. Jan. 21, 1814, Wilson Co., Tenn.
   m. Anna Dorsett, Apr. 5, 1835, (exact place unknown)

See Dorsett Family
d. Aug. 23, 1900, near Dublin, Erath Co., Tex.
b. in family cemetery beside wife and children.

REV. JOHN R. NORTHCUTT, Dublin, Texas, from "A Pioneer Texas History."

"This gentleman stands conspicuously forward as one of the first settlers of his locality . . . He is distinctively a pioneer. His parents and grandparents before him were pioneers; their history shows a succession of migrations and a people occupying leading and representative positions, in the various frontier settlements in which they cast their lots . . .

John R. Northcutt was born in Tennessee, January 21, 1814, and when a child was taken by his parents to Georgia, where he was reared in frontier settlements and with no other educational advantage than the primitive schools of the community afforded. His parents were Alexander and Lucy (Robinson) Northcutt, the former a native of the Old Dominion and the latter of North Carolina.

The Northcutts are of Scotch origin. The grandfather of our subject came to this country from Scotland at a date prior to the Revolutionary war and made settlement in Virginia, where he resided a number of years. He left his wife and three little sons there while he joined the army and fought for independence. Returning home on a furlough, he found his wife had died and his little ones were scattered, and while at home he suffered much abuse at the hands of the Tories. He shortly after went back to the army, and continued in the service until the war closed. Subsequently he married again, and by his second wife had two children—a son and a daughter—the son being Alexander, the father of our subject. When Alexander was a youth of sixteen the family moved to Georgia, and there the Revolutionary veteran passed the residue of his life and died. Alexander Northcutt married and moved to Tennessee, and a few years later, when a treaty was made with the Indians, he returned to Georgia and located in Jasper county, where he was a prominent pioneer. While in Tennessee he served in the war of 1812. He was in the battle of Talledega, and also the Horse Shoe battle, the latter in the Creek war. After the treaty had been made with the Indians and another new territory opened, he moved west to Ocmulgee river and pioneered again, opening up a farm and taking the lead in the new settlemnt. But even there he was not satisfied. The spirit of emigration again seized

him, and his next migration was to Campbell county, on the Chattahoochee river, where he settled among the Creek Indians and opened another farm.

His next and last move was after the Cherokee purchase, when he selected a location in Cobb County. There, with the aid of his sons, he reclaimed from nature his last farm, and there the stalwart pioneer passed his closing years and died. Both he and his wife were member of the Primitive Baptist church. When the church was divided he left it, while his wife went with the Missionary church and remained a consistent and devoted member of the same until her death. Captain Northcutt, as that worthy pioneer was called, earned the title during his military service. He filled various positions of trust and prominence in the different localities where he had his abiding place, was public-spirited, frank and generous, and was as highly respected as he was well known.

From this succinct review of our subject's parental ancestry we pass now to some mention of the Robinsons, his mother's people. John Robinson, his grandfather was a wealthy farmer and slaveholder of Georgia, and died there. His son, Luke, an uncle of Mr. Northcutt, was a noted Primitive Baptist preacher in Georgia for over forty years; and John Robinson, a brother of Luke, distinguished himself as a member of the Georgia Legislature, where he served twenty-two terms, at the end of that time refusing to serve longer on account of his age. He was a very wealthy man, an owner of many slaves, and was well-known and greatly esteemed throughout Georgia. J. J. Robinson, the youngest son, was a lawyer of marked ability. He came to Texas about 1826 and located in Sabine County, where he remained through life, and where he died during the late war, (1861-1865). He never married. He accumulated a large amount of wealth, and at one time was the owner of many slaves. He, however, had given all his slaves their freedom before the war came on.

The children born to Alexander and Lucy Northcutt numbered twelve, their names in order of birth being herewith given: Elizabeth, Nancy, William, John R., Elijah, Jesse, Alfred, Alexander, Luke, Lucy, Frances, and James.

John R. Northcutt remained with his father, moving about from one frontier settlement to another as above recorded, until April 5, 1835, when having attained his majority a short time before, he left the parental shelter and started out to make his

own way in the world . . . After changing his location once or twice, he settled in the Cherokee Indian country before the Indians had been moved from that section, and in Chattahoochee county bought land and made a farm. For nine years he made that place his home. Then he returned to Cobb county, where he followed farming and merchandising until January 1853, at that date removing to Alabama, maintaining his residence in Alabama sixteen years, until his removal to Texas in 1868. In 1851 he was converted and joined the Missionary Baptist church. Soon afterward he began to take an active part in church work, his interest never flagged, and after his return from a hard service in the late war he was ordained a minister and dedicated his life to the service of the Lord. His first regular charge was Pine Grove, Alabama, where he served as pastor until his removal to this State. Before proceeding to his life in Texas, we would revert briefly to his army experience.

In 1861, in Alabama, at the very beginning of the war, Mr. Northcutt raised a company, and as its captain marched to the front . . . They made some long, hard marches, including one beyond Mobile, and were participants in the battle of Shilo. In that noted battle this company lost in killed and wounded about one half its number, among the latter being the captain who received a bullet wound in his right thigh . . .

On coming to Texas in 1868, Mr. Northcutt stopped first on the Brazos river in Hood County, where he remained two years before deciding upon a permanent location. In 1869 he bought a section of wild land in Erath county, and to this place he moved (December 24,) 1870 of the following year. Here he developed a farm and in this same locality he still lives . . . Stephenville was for some time the nearest trading and milling place. He sent to the Brazos for his first breadstuff, and he recalls having paid as high as one dollar and twenty-five cents per bushel for corn . . . All these years he has been more or less interested in farming and raising some stock too . . . From time to time he assisted his sons in obtaining land near him, and of recent years he has divided his holdings with his children, until now of his original six hundred and forty acres he retains only one hundred and sixty, this including the family residence.

. . . During his sojourn in Hood county he preached some twenty miles from home, at a church called Kimble . . . Mr. Northcutt preached in different churches, near and far, going

whenever and wherever called and allowing nothing to hinder him from his appointments. He helped to organize Zion Hill church, and occupied its pulpit for two years. Next, he helped to organize Rock Dale church . . . also assisted in the organization of Flat Creek church . . . Later he went to Green Creek, and there at first preached under the trees, the result being an organized church, over which he served as pastor four years. He organized Walnut Creek church and was its regular minister four years . . . His last charge was Live Oak church which he filled four years . . .

For a number of years Mr. Northcutt belonged to the Bosque Association, of which he served as moderator two years . . . It was necessary for a division (of the Bosque Association) and eleven churches withdrew from it, forming . . . the Comanche Association, of which Mr. Northcutt is a member . . . As an organizer of churches and an expounder of the gospel, he has exerted an influence here in Texas that can be measured only by eternity.

. . . Mr. Northcutt was married in his youth to Miss Annie Dorsett, a native of South Caroina, born Jan. 21, 1821, daughter of Elijah and Anna Dorsett, both natives of that State. Her father was a prominent farmer and died in Georgia. A brother of Mrs. Northcutt, Elijah Dorsett, came to Texas at an early day and became prominent in Houston county, where at one time he served as county sheriff. He died in Crockett, (Texas) . . . Briefly the children are as follows: Elijah, who was killed in the battle of Chickamauga; Charlotta; John R. who died at the age of twenty-eight years, left a wife and two children; William M. a resident of Dublin, Texas; Alfred and Jesse, twins, both farmers in Erath County; Luke, a farmer of this county, died and left a wife and five children; F. P., deceased, left a widow and four children; Thomas E., deceased, left a widow and five children; Emma E. is the wife of A. Jones, a farmer; and Robert, also a farmer. Mr. Northcutt now makes his home with his son Jesse . . . "

* * *

His granddaughter Fannie Northcutt George says this settlement where he lived is known by old timers (1938) as the Northcutt settlement. She also states the location of this settlement is seven miles west of Dublin, Texas on Cow Creek. As the children of John R. began to marry he gave each a piece of land, and finally settled eight boys and one girl around him on ad-

joining farms. Robert remembers that once the ladies of his father's church pieced for him a nice quilt, each lady putting her name on her block. Upon arriving home he and his wife spread it out and admired it.

* * *

Cobb Co., Ga. 1850 U. S. Census
John R. Northcutt 36 M b. Tenn.
Anna Northcutt 30 F b. Ga.
Elijah Northcutt 14 M b. Ga.
Charolotte Northcutt 11 F b. Ga.
John R. Northcutt (Jr.) 9 M b. Ga.
James R. Northcutt 6 M b. Ga.
William Northcutt 4 M b. Ga.
Alfred Northcutt 2 M b. Ga.
Jesse Northcutt 2 M b. Ga.

War Record: "It is shown by the official records that John R. Northcutt was elected Captain of Company E, 22nd Regiment, Ala. Infantry, Confederate States Army, Oct. 6, 1861, He tendered his resignation June 13, 1862, which was accepted to take effect on the same date, on account of gunshot wounds in thigh, received in the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 7, 1862." War Dept., Washington, D. C. Aug. 16, 1937, by authority of the Sect. of War.

Report of Lt. Col. J. C. Marrast, Commanding 22nd Ala. Infantry. Corinth, Miss., Apr. 12, 1862. "I beg to mention the following officers . . . who were particularly conspicuous for soldierly bearing and bravery throughout the action of the two days; Company E, Capt. John R. Northcutt." pg. 543, "War of Rebellion" by Scott.

5. Elijah
   b. Apr. 13, 1816, Jasper Co., Ga.
   m. Elizabeth Ann Harris, Oct. 17, 1836, Campbell Co., Ga.
      Elizabeth Ann Harris
      b. Sept. 16, 1819, (place unknown)
      d. Aug. 1, 1885, Saturday, Longview, Tex.
      b. Greenwood Cemetery, Longview, Tex.
   d. Mch. 23, 1886, Acworth, Ga.
   b. Mars Hill Cemetery, Acworth, Ga.

   "Elijah Northcutt was ordained to the Baptist Ministry

at old Concord Church on Nickajack Creek, Cobb Co., Ga. about the year 1840. His ministry mostly for forty years was confined to Concord, Mt. Zion, Altoona, Mt. Olivet, Newhope, Cross Roads, Mt. Mariah and Liberty Hill Churches." From the Bible of Elijah H. Northcutt, his son. For organization of Altoona Baptist Church see old letter. During the War Between the States he was the only Baptist Minister in the community, did not serve in the war. He performed many marriage ceremonies other than those of his children and other relatives.

Cobb Co., Ga. 1840 U. S. Census

Elijah Northcutt — Males:	2	under 5 years
	1	10-15
	1	20-30
Females:	1	20-30

Fayette Co., Ga. Deed Records.
Deed from Elijah Northcutt of Cobb Co. to James B. Crabb of Henry Co., July 12, 1841.

6. Alfred Moore
   b. Apr. 13, 1818, Jasper Co., Ga.
   m. Matilda Morris, Sept. 23, 1841, Cobb Co., Ga.
   See Morris Family
   d. Feb. 13, 1897, Acworth, Ga.
   b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Acworth, Ga.

Cobb Co., Ga. 1850 U. S. Census, (20th Dist.)

A. M. Northcutt	30	M	b. Ga.	Farmer
Matilda Northcutt	25	F	b. Ga.	
Isabella Northcutt	6	F	b. Ga.	
Fletcher Northcutt	3	M	b. Ga.	

War Record: "In September and October, 1861, one, A. M. Northcutt signed documents at Camp McDonald, Georgia, as an Agent for the Western and Atlantic Railroad. In 1862, one, Alfred M. Northcutt of Cobb Co., Ga. signed various documents as a witness."
War Dept., Washington, D. C. Aug. 16, 1937.

7. Jesse Jones
   b. Apr. 13, 1820, Jasper Co., Ga.
   m. Asenath Baber, Sept. 12, 1844, Cobb Co., Ga.

See Baber Family.
d. Apr. 26, 1888, Marietta, Ga.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

Cobb Co., Ga. 1850 U. S. Census, Marietta District.
J. J. Northcutt 30 M b. Ga. Merchant
Asenath Northcutt 20 F b. Ga.
Emma J. Northcutt 3 F b. Ga.

War Record: See statements made in the Diary of his wife, Asenath Baber Northcutt.

8. Alexander Jr.
b. Mch. 1822, Henry Co., Ga.
m. Rhoda (other data unknown),
d. 1864, killed on Central Railroad during the war.
War Record: "A document on file dated Mch. 5, 1863 mentions one, A, Northcutt, of Acworth, Ga., as an agent." War Dept., Washington, D. C., Aug. 16, 1937.

a. Frances
m. Charles Butler

b. Lucy A.

c. Indiana

Data taken from the court records of the case of the heirs of Jesse J. Robinson, Apr. 20, 1875, Travis, Co., Tex., also that

Rhoda ..... Northcutt
2nd m. William Spencer
Lived Hancock Co., Ga. 1875.

9. Luke Simpson
b. Dec. 23, 1824, Henry Co., Ga.
1st m. Evaline Dorsett, Dec. 19, 1850, Chattoga Co., Ga.
See Dorsett Family.
2nd m. Mrs. Frances Dorsett Marlow, about 1860, Marietta, Ga. See Dorsett Family.
3rd m. Nettie Cole, of Massachusetts.
d. June 16, 1885, Marietta, Ga.
b. Citizens Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

War Record: "The records show that one, Luke S.

Northcutt, Sgt., 2nd Lt. Company E, 7th Regiment, Ga. Inf. (State Guards) Confederate States Army. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863 in Cobb Co., Ga. for six months. The company muster roll for Jan. 1, to Jan. 31, 1864, last on file, shows him present. No later record of him has been found." War Dept., Washington, D. C.

"First Hundred Years' by Temple.

pg. 172.

The Marietta Fire Company had been incorporated Feb. 17, 1854, but perhaps it had never been effectively organized. In any event, Marietta Fire Company Number 1 was organized Apr. 17, 1857, with Luke S. Northcutt a member.

pg. 236

These bare statements of facts convey no impression of the excitment and tumultous feeling in Cobb County. Already at least one company had begun to drill in preparation for the war which the young men thought was inevitable. The Kennesaw Dragoons, the first military unit organized in the county for war service of which I have found any record, was commanded by F. W. Capers, as captain . . . Luke S. Northcutt, 4th sergeant.

pg. 403

Among the business men in the latter eighteen sixties in Marietta were . . . Benjamin Stripling and W. W. Carrell, groceries, successors to L. S. Northcutt and Company . . .

pg. 444

There was considerable interest in the county fairs. There was not only an Agricultural Association of Cobb County, but in Powder Springs, Acworth, and some of the other towns groups of farmers met regularly . . . Among the life members in 1870 were . . . Luke S. Northcutt.

Luke Simpson Northcutt was a life member of the Presbyterian Church of Marietta, Ga. in which he took a very active part.

10. Lucy A.
b. 1826, Henry Co., Ga.
1st m. William Swindell; they lived in Woodville, Ala. 1875. See Court Records of the Heirs of Jesse Jones Robinson.
2nd m. Isaac Thomason; lived DeKalb Co., Ala. 1889. See Rev. John R. Northcutt's letter.

11. Frances
b. 1828, Campbell Co., Ga.
1st m. J. M. Martin. See Court Records of the Heirs of Jesse J. Robinson.
2nd m. Scott Brown, Chattanooga, Tenn.
d. Jan. 19, 1879, Chattanooga, Tenn.

a. James
James Brown once stopped for a visit with his cousin, W. G. Northcutt, while on his way to Dallas, Texas to do some engineering work.

12. James
b. 1830, Campbell Co., Ga.
unmarried.
d. Cobb Co., Ga.

II. Elizabeth
b. (probably 1782), Va.
m. James Hicks, June 21, 1808, Jasper Co., Ga.

(no other data)

Georgia, Randolph County (Jasper County)
I do hereby certify that in obedience to the within marriage license I have joined in the holy state of matrimony James Hicks & Elizabeth Northcutt . . . Given under my hand and official signature as such this 21st day of June 1808.
Solomon Stricklin J. I. C.
John Collier CCO

Many of the records shown were copied from the originals by Miss Emma Katherine Anderson and her mother, Mrs. Jesse Montgomery Anderson contributed other data. Various family records correspond with those in "The First Hundred Years," A Short History of Cobb Co., Ga. by Temple.

2. NANCY NORTHCUTT HICKS CHILDREN, GRANDCHILDREN, AND GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.

a. Catherine
b. Cobb Co., Ga. Removed to Rockwall Co., Tex., 1866.
m. Dean, 1 child.
d. Dallas Co., Tex.

b. Lucy Ann
b. Cobb Co., Ga. Removed to Rockwall Co., Tex., 1866.
m. M. Mosley, 4 children.
d. Jan. 1902, Rockwall, Tex.

c. Darthulah E.
b. Feb. 10, 1831, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Larkin W. Mason, Mch. 28, 1852, Cobb Co., Ga.
Removed to Rockwall Co., Tex., 1866.
Larkin W. Mason
b. July 21, 1821, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. Feb. 24, 1920, Rockwall, Tex.
b. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Rockwall, Tex.
d. Sept. 30, 1906, Rockwall, Tex.
b. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Rockwall, Tex.

(1) Missouri A.
b. July 9, 1853, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. G. R. Dewees, Aug, 7, 1870, Rockwall, Tex.
d. Aug. 20, 1918, Rockwall, Tex.
b. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Rockwall, Tex.

(a) Nettie
b. Aug. 29, 1873, Rockwall, Tex.
m. T. H. Meredith, Mch. 28, 1893, Rockwall, Tex.

1. Emmitt C.
b. Mch. 30, 1895, Rockwall, Tex.
m. Oren Lanham, Oct. 30, 1931, Rockwall, Tex.

2. Earl Wilson
b. July 15, 1899, Rockwall, Tex.
m. Lavonia E. Kimbell, Oct. 26, 1929, Rockwall, Tex.

d. Jesse J.
b. Cobb Co., Ga.
unmarried

e. Matilda
b. Cobb Co., Ga.
m. George F. Crow. Lived in Pauldings Co., Ga., 1876.

f. Nancy Carolyn
b. Nov. 23, 1836, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. David Dwight Grogan, Nov. 23, 1854, Powder Springs, Ga.
David Dwight Grogan, son of Richard Grogan
b. May 22, 1836
d. Feb. 23, 1914, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. Dec. 20, 1928, Cobb Co., Ga.
b. Both in Liberty Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.

(1) Samuel Lane
b. May 26, 1866, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Martha Hankins, LeGrange, Ga.
d. Jan. 8, 1932, Marietta, Ga.
b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.

(a) Lillian

(2) William Anderson
b. May 6, 1868, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Alice Speer, Acworth, Ga.

(a) Ruth

(b) Frank

(c) Mary Bess

(3) Smith Lemon
b. Dec. 24, 1869, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Pauline Benson, Marietta, Ga.
no children.
d. June 15, 1908, Acworth, Ga.

(4). Henry Augustus
b. Jan. 25, 1872, Cobb Co., Ga.
unmarried

(5) Jacob Westbrook
b. Aug. 9, 1874, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Effie Carnes, Marietta, Ga.
d. Aug. 31, 1910, Acworth, Ga.
b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.

(a) Kathlene

(6) Elizabeth
b. Cobb Co., Ga.
unmarried

(7) Addye Annelle
b. May 18, 1880, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. William Humphries Tanner, Acworth, Ga.
no children.

g. George
b. Cobb Co., Ga.
Served in the War between the States.

h. Thomas
b. Cobb Co., Ga.
Served in the War between the States
d. During the war, Camp Chase, Ohio.

i. Josephine
b. Cobb Co., Ga.

j. Frances
b. Cobb Co., Ga.

k. Clementine
b. Cobb Co., Ga.

l. Emma Isabel
b. Apr. 13, 1856, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. William Carter Renfro, 1873, Rockwall, Tex.
William Carter Renfro
b. 1847
d. Aug. 1912, Ft. Worth Tex.
d. Sept. 8, 1936, Ft. Worth, Tex.
b. Both buried Greenwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Tex.

(1) Elmer,An outstanding Mason in Texas
b. Jan. 28, 1874, Rockwall, Tex.

m. Blanche Woods, Feb. 23, 1889, Ft. Worth, Tex.

(a) Colvin Woods
b. Dec. 23, 1889, Ft. Worth, Tex.
d. Oct. 15, 1931, New York City, N. Y.
b. Ft. Worth, Tex.

(b) James William
b. Feb. 17, 1902, Ft. Worth, Tex.

(2) William Terry
b. Dec. 31, 1876, Rockwall, Tex.
m. Katherine Delmore Harrington, Hillsboro, Tex.

(a) Delmore
b. Hillsboro, Tex.

(b) William Terry Jr.
b. Hillsboro, Tex.

(3) Annie
b. 1878, Rockwall, Tex.
m. Eugene Alexander, Dallas, Tex.

(a) Blanche Elizabeth
b. Nov. 5, 1899, Dallas, Tex.

(b) James Garland
b. Apr. 18, 1901, Dallas, Tex.

(4) Graham
b. 1880, Rockwall, Tex.

(5) Augustus Summerfield
b. May 10, 1885, Rockwall, Tex.

(6) Henry Grady
b. Mch. 7, 1891, Rockwall, Tex.
m. Lena Elli, 1912, Ft. Worth, Tex.

(a) Frances Jane
b. Sept. 26, 1929, Springfield, Mo.

These records were taken from the various Family Bibles and from Court Records of the case of Jesse J. Northcutt et al vs.

Clements R. Johns et al filed in District Court, Travis Co., Tex., April 20, 1875.

* * * * *

3. WILLIAM NORTHCUTT'S CHILDREN, GRANDCHILDREN AND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN.

a. Jesse
b. 1848, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. 1860, Cobb Co., Ga.

b. Alexander Moore
b. Feb. 11, 1853, Vining, Ga.
m. Virginia Estes, July 13, 1878, Coal City, Dade Co., Ga.
Virginia Estes
b. Aug. 18, 1863, Seymour, Tenn.
d. June 19, 1896, Birmingham, Ala.
b. Walker's Chapel, Birmingham, Ala.

(1) Carl Ashton
b. Aug. 25, 1881, Coal City, Ga.
m. in Tennessee
Children: Beulah, Edith, Gladys, C. A. Jr.

(2) George Bryon
b. Sept. 4, 1884, Coal City Ga.
m. Elvin Thompson, 1909, Bibb Co., Ala.

(a) George Byron Jr.
b. 1910, Yolande, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
d. June 5, 1927, Ala.

(b) Charles Woodson
b. Apr. 3, 1912, Yolande, Ala.
d. Nov. 18, 1912, Yolande, Ala.

(c) Vivian M.
b. Apr. 17, 1914, Yolande, Ala.
m. W. L. Langley, 1934, Marengo Co., Ala.

(d) Lillian Ruth
b. May 26, 1916, Yolande, Ala.

(e) Joseph Monroe
b. Jan. 19, 1918, Yolande, Ala.

(f) William Edward
b. Oct. 26, 1919, Yolande, Ala.

(g) Anderson McArthur
b. Mch. 26, 1920, Yolande, Ala.

(h) Harrison Huff
b. Feb. 12, 1923, Yolande, Ala.

(i) Mary Elberda
b. Aug. 29, 1925, Eoline, Bibb Co., Ala.

(3) Edith
b. Apr. 30, 1887, Coal City, Ga.
d. Oct. 13, 1891, Tenn.
b. Murphy's Cemetery, Whiteside, Tenn.

(4) Maude Mell
b. Apr. 20, 1890, Coal City, Ga.
m. L. L. Jones, Dec. 20, 1905, Weller, Ala.
L. L. Jones
b. Nov. 5, 1880, Jefferson Co., Ala.

(a) Flora Marie
b. Nov. 8, 1906, Johns, Ala.
m. Prude T. Cowen, July 17, 1926, Gadson, Ala.

1' Prude T. Jr.
b. Feb. 3, 1928, Bessemer, Ala.

2' J. D.
b. July 13, 1930, Bessemer, Ala.

(b) Stanford
b. May 7, 1908, Johns, Ala.
m. Bernice Parsons, 1932, Ala.

1' Clarence Mortimer
b. July 16, 1935, Adger, Ala.

(c) Pauline
b. Aug. 8, 1911, Johns, Ala.

m. Manaesha Gregg, Mch. 4, 1930, Bessemer, Ala.
Manaesha Gregg
b. Aug. 22, 1911, Wadley, Ala.

1' Billy Jack
b. Jan. 10, 1932, Bessemer, Ala.

2' Carlos
b. Aug. 13, 1933, Bessemer, Ala.

(d) Estelle
b. Oct. 31, 1914, Johns, Ala.
m. W. J. Pinegar, Oct. 31, 1933, Oak Grove, Ala.

1' Billy Jeff
b. 1934, Binning Port, Ala.

2' Luther Earnest
b. Oct. 15, 1935, Birmingham, Ala.

(e) Lucille Margie
b. Jan. 2, 1919, Johns, Ala.

(f) Agnes
b. Sept. 30, 1920, Johns, Ala.

(g) Jettamae
b. June 30, 1923, Johns, Ala.

(h) Luther
b. Dec. 10, 1925, Johns, Ala.

(5) Joseph Franklin
b. June 20, 1894, Whiteside, Tenn.
m. in New York
Two children

c. Alfred Awtry
b. 1855, Cobb Co., Ga.
unmarried.
d. 1911, Cobb Co., Ga.

d. Lucy
b. 1857, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Newton Cochran, 1878
d. 1894, Cobb Co., Ga.

(1) Jessie

(2) Bertha

e. Luke Thomas
b. Dec. 19, 1861, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Ada Iola Childress, Mableton, Ga.
Ada Iola Childress
b. Dec. 15, 1867, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. Nov. 15, 1928, Statesboro, Ga.

(1) Winnie Jeanette
b. May 24, 1888, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Floy De Witte Thackston, Nov. 16, 1905, Atlanta, Ga.
Floy De Witte Thackston
b. July 16, 1880, Hampton, Ga.

(a) Marian Ada
b. Nov. 8, 1906, Atlanta, Ga.

(b) Sara Elizabeth
b. Oct. 3, 1908, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Homer Brooks Melton, May 28, 1928, Statesboro, Ga.

(c) Winnie Jeanette
b. June 10, 1910, Atlanta, Ga.
m. John Melvin Robinson, Nov. 5, 1933, Statesboro, Ga.

(d) Floy DeWitte Jr.
b. Sept. 9, 1912, Statesboro, Ga.
m. Dee Dee Godbee, July 9, 1933, Ridgeland, S. C.

(e) Alice May
b. Dec. 21, 1914, Statesboro, Ga.
m. John Willard Bishop, June 12, 1937, Savannah, Ga.

(f) Nona Belle
b. Aug. 23, 1917, Statesboro, Ga.

(g) Wista Lewis
b. Mch. 26, 1920, Statesboro, Ga.

(h) Dorothy Joyce
b. Feb. 22, 1922, Statesboro, Ga.

(i) John James
b. Sept. 14, 1925, Statesboro, Ga.

(2) William Paul
b. July 20, 1890, Atlanta, Ga.

(3) Samuel Awtry
b. Sept. 25, 1892, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Claudia V. Garner, Aug. 24, 1919, Atlanta, Ga.

Claudia V. Garner
b. Feb. 3, 1904, Norcross, Ga.

(a) Samuel Awtry Jr.
b. Mch. 5, 1921, Statesboro, Ga.

(b) Wessie Eloise
b. Apr. 19, 1923, Stateboro, Ga.

(c) Gerald Dexter
b. Jan. 26, 1926, Statesboro, Ga.

(d) Richard Garner
b. Apr. 28, 1929, Statesboro, Ga.

(e) Nancy Sue
b.Sept. 5, 1937, Statesboro, Ga.

(4) Thomas Arthur
b. July 19, 1911, Atlanta, Ga.

(5) Randolph Fredrick
b. May 19, 1901, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Annelle Williamson, May 10, 1925, Anderson, S. C.

Annelle Williamson
b. Oct. 1, 1906, Jefferson, Ga.

(a) Patricia Ann
b. & d. July 28, 1928, Toccoa, Ga.

(b) Randolph Frederick Jr.
b. Aug. 19, 1931, Toccoa, Ga.

The records of the family of William Northcutt was contributed by Mrs. Maude Northcutt Jones, Mr. Randolph Frederick Northcutt, and Mr. William Edward Northcutt. In describing her father, Alexander Moore Northcutt, Mrs. Jones writes: "He was a good Christian man . . . six feet seven inches tall, weighed about two-hundred and twenty-five pounds. He had blue eyes and sandy hair and was 'straight as an arrow' ". She also stated: "I have three daughters who sing. They are in great demand for special services at churches, schools and concerts."

* * * * *

4. JOHN ROBINSON NORTHUTT'S CHILDREN, GRANDCHILDREN AND GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN

a. Elijah A.
b. July 13, 1836, Chattoga Co., Ga.
unmarried
d. Oct. 20, 1863, Battle of Chickamauga, Ga. (See Letter)

b. Nancy Ann
b. Feb. 20, 1839, probably Cherokee Indian country.
d. Feb. 29, 1939, probably Cherokee Indian country.

c. Charolette
b. Nov. 29, 1839, Chattahoochee Co., Ga.
1st m. Edward P. Gaines, Apr. 5, 1858, Cleborne Co., Ala.
Edward P. Gaines
b. Sept. 15, 1834, Ala.
d. 1864 during War between the States, from measles.
Removed to Texas, 1868.

(1) Annie
b. Mch. 23, 1859, near Abernathy, Ala.

m. J. Morse Chandler, Aug. 9, 1874, Glen, Rose, Texas.
d. 1938, Glen Rose, Tex.

(a) J. T.
b. July 10, 1875, Tex.
m. Sarah Osburn, Dec. 8, 1895.
Three children b. Granbury, Tex.

(b) W. N.
b. Feb. 8, 1878, Tex.
m. Ella Justice, Sept. 17, 1900
Eight children b. Alvarado, Tex.

(c) W. E.
b. Oct. 10, 1880, Tex.
unmarried.

(d) Joe C.
b. July 10, 1884, Tex.
m. Nora Trotter
Eight children b. Lipan, Tex.

(e) Viola
b. Aug. 28, 1887, Tex.
m. Clem Mugg, Oct. 6, 1901
Five children b. Lipan, Tex.

(f) Ora
b. July 24, 1891, Tex.
m. George Wallace, Sept. 8, 1915
Three children b. Granbury, Tex.

(g) Alma
b. Sept. 19, 1896, Tex.
m. Earl Row
d. June 27, 1930

(2) Joe Cephas
b. Aug. 14, 1860, near Abernathy, Ala.
m. Elizabeth Steedham, Oct. 1882, Hood Co., Tex.
Elizabeth Steedham
d. June 15, 1920, Gainsville, Tex.
Four daughters.

2nd m. Mrs. Lemora Philpott, Jan. 7, 1936, Gainesville, Tex.

(3) Wylie
b. Aug. 1, 1862, near Abernathy, Ala.
m. Rebecca Colage, Nov. 7, 1880, Somerville Co., Tex.

(a) Leona
b. Aug. 5, 1881, Sommerville Co., Tex.
d. July 30, 1882, Sommerville Co., Tex.

(b) George Joseph
b. Jan. 19, 1883, Sommerville Co., Tex.
d. July 5, 1884, Sommerville Co., Tex.

(c) Eva Alma
b. Dec. 5, 1884, Sommerville Co., Tex.
m. Lige Salser, Mch. 7, 1906

(d) Wylie Edmond
b. Jan. 21, 1887, Sommerville Co., Tex.
m. Estella Head, Jan. 10, 1907

(e) Josie Pearl
b. Mch. 15, 1889, Sommerville Co. Tex.
m. Terrell McSpadden, Nov. 3, 1915

1. Thomas Willard
b. Aug. 7, 1916

(f) Albert Herman
b. Mch. 5, 1891, Sommerville Co., Tex.
m. Roxie Ham, Mch. 31, 1910

(g) Lola
b. July 13, 1893, Matador, Tex.
m. Littleton Rattan, Dec. 16, 1916

(h) Annie Myrtle
b. Dec. 1, 1895, Matador, Tex.
m. Erwin Bailey, Apr. 7, 1920

(i) Roy Odus
b. July 18, 1898, Matador, Tex.
m. Irene Stevens, June 20, 1920, Ratan, N. M.

1. William
b. Mch. 19, 1921

2. Garrett Edward
b. Oct. 2, 1924

3. Elizabeth Rebecca
b. Apr. 7, 1926

4. Robert Francis
b. June 23, 1935

(j) Zora
b. Jan. 17, 1901, Matador, Tex.
m. Cloy Costin, Aug. 8, 1920

(k) Clarence
b. Mch. 8, 1903, Matador, Tex.
m. Mary Griggs, Aug. 13, 1929

1. Betty Lou
b. July 29, 1931

2. Richard Keith
b. July 1, 1934

3. Clarence Ronald
b. Jan. 19, 1937

c. Charlotte
2nd m. I. S. Mason, 1871, Erath Co., Tex.
d. July 29, 1897.
b. Hopewell Cemetery, near Glen Rose, Tex.

(4) Elizabeth
b. July 15, 1872, near Glen Rose, Tex.
m. W. M. Knox, 1897, near Glen Rose, Tex.
d. 1938, Glen Rose, Tex.

(a) Olen L.
b. 1898, near Glen Rose, Tex.

(b) Eldon A.
b. 1900, near Glen Rose, Tex.

(c) Bertie
b. 1901, near Tipton, Okla.

(d) Beulah
b. 1903, near Tipton, Okla.

(e) J. D.
b. and d. 1905, near Tipton, Okla.

(5) Robert L.
b. Jan. 24, 1875, near Glen Rose, Tex.
m. Emma Nunn, 1898, Erath Co., Tex.
d. Feb. 3, 1905, Roswell, N. M.

(a) Lola
b. 1900, Erath Co., Tex.

(6) Mary Ella
b. Feb. 19, 1877, near Glen Rose, Tex.
d. Aug. 4, 1888
b. Hopewell Cemetery, Glen Rose, Tex.

(7) John Malary
b. Sept. 30, 1879, near Glen Rose, Tex.
m. Lottie Belle Merrill, Feb. 18, 1906, Glen Rose, Tex.

(a) Stanley
b. Nov. 17, 1907, Glen Rose, Tex.

(b) Pruitt
b. July 2, 1909, Glen Rose, Tex.
m. Catherine Griffin, Feb. 6, 1933, Snyder, Te

(c) Alice
b. Jan. 1, 1911, Glen Rose, Tex.
m. Bill Daniels, Dec. 24, 1932, Snyder, Texas.

1. Billie Joyce
b. Dec. 12, 1933

(d) Herman
b. Mch. 2, 1912, Glen Rose, Tex.

(e) Mildred
b. May 1, 1915, Glen Rose, Tex.

(f) Frances
b. Oct. 24, 1918, Glen Rose, Tex.

(g) Dorothy
b. Apr. 8, 1920, Glen Rose, Tex.
m. Woodrow Hartsfield, Nob. 22, 1936, Wichita Falls, Tex.

(h) Lucille
b. Oct. 16, 1923, Glen Rose, Tex.

(i) John Winston
b. Feb. 15, 1930, Glen Rose, Tex.

d. John R. Jr.
b. Aug. 26, 1842, Chattahoochee Co., Ga.
m. Sarah Sears, near Abernathy, Ala. Came to Tex. 1867.

War Record:

"It is shown by official records that John R. Northcutt, a private of Company H, 10th Regiment, Alabama Infantry, C. S. A., enlisted June 4, 1861, at Montgomery, Ala. The company muster roll for September and October 1864, the last on file, shows him present. He signed a receipt for pay Jan. 18, 1865, for services rendered from July 1, to Dec. 31, 1864. Not later record of him has been found. Official statement furnished August 16, 1937..
By authority of the Secretary of War:

E. T. Conley,
Major General,
The Adjutant General.

d. Oct. 30, 1870, Lime Stone Co., Tex.
Children: John and William.

e. James P.
b. Aug. 26, 1844, Chattahoochee Co., Ga.
d. Oct. 31, 1856, near Abernathy, Ala.

f. William M., served in the Confederate States Army.
b. July 23, 1846, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Mary Sears, near Abernathy, Ala.
d. Sept. 1920, Gorman, Tex.
Children: Winston d. 1937, Eva, m. McCarty, Charles, Ellen, m. Oldham, Fannie, m. Scott, George, d. Abilene, Tex.

g. Jesse J. (twin)
b. Jan. 29, 1849, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Mrs. Dora Gammons, Van Zandt Co., Tex.
Children: Mary Etta, m. Daffern, Elijah, Emma, m. Humphries, Ila, m. Loveless, Robinson, Franklin, d. in infancy.
d. Jan. 16, 1929, Spade, Tex.

h. Alfred M. (twin)
b. Jan. 29, 1849, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Nancy Messar, near Dublin, Tex.
d. Feb. 4, 1929, De Leon, Tex.

(1) Anderson
b. Nov. 4, 1875, near Dublin, Tex.
d. infancy.

(2) Mary Ann
b. Feb. 18, 1876, near Dublin, Tex.
m. S. A. Pool, Nov. 30, 1893, Dublin, Tex.
d. Sept. 6, 1937, Lubbock, Tex.

(a) Eva Ethel
b. Aug. 27, 1894, near Aspermont, Tex.
d. May 15, 1896, near Aspermont, Tex.

(b) Minnie Maxie
b. May 27, 1898, near Aspermont, Tex.
d. Aug. 20, 1898, near Aspermont, Tex.

(c) Joseph Bennett
b. June 24, 1900, near Aspermont, Tex.
m. Paralee Saxton, Aug. 20, 1921, Durant, Okla.

1. Jeffie Allene
b. May 8, 1922, near Petersburg, Tex.

2. Harold William
b. Dec. 8, 1924, near Petersburg, Tex.

3. Robbie Ann
b. June 10, 1933, near Petersburg, Tex.

(4) Eula Denton, b. Okla.

n. Robert
b. Apr. 5, 1861, near Abernathy, Cleborne Co., Ala.
m. Callie Keith, Oct. 11, 1878, Comanche Co., Tex.
Callie Keith
b. Oct. 11, 1861, Old Dublin, Erath Co., Tex.
d. Dec. 27, 1920, Erath Co., Tex.

(1) Leonia
b. Oct. 5, 1879, Erath Co., Tex.
m. William Spicer, Erath Co., Tex.

(a) James Euel
b. Nov. 20, 1893, Comanche Co., Tex.

(b) Ethel Lee
b. Sept. 23, 1902, Comanche Co., Tex.
m. James Poyner, Sept. 23, 1920, De Leon, Tex.

1' Billie Jean
b. July 5, 1923, Gorman, Tex.

2' Lexia Dene
b. Sept. 26, 1925, Breckenridge, Tex.
d. Nov. 16, 1926, De Leon, Tex.

3' James Fisher
b. Jan. 4, 1929, McCamey, Tex.

4' Nita Dene
b. Oct. 21, 1932, McCamey, Tex.

5' Larry Rawlins
b. Mch. 9, 1936, McCamey, Tex.

Excerpts from the "Dublin Progress, Dublin, Tex.
Northcutt Family Reunion in Dublin Park, July 16, 1938.

(2) Thomas Jefferson
b. Feb. 15, 1884, Erath Co., Tex.
m. Lula Elizabeth Ruff, Nov. 27, 1907, Knox Co., Tex.
Lula Elizabeth Ruff
b. Jan. 31, 1887, Comanche, Co., Tex.

(a) Robert Nedford
b. Aug. 31, 1909, Erath Co., Tex.
m. Winnie Reed, May 14, 1935, McCamey, Tex.
Winnie Reed
b. Jan. 26, 1915, Erath Co., Tex.

(b) Estelle
b. Mch. 19, 1912, Erath Co., Tex.
m. Aldredge Wilcoxson, Sept. 5, 1929, Comanche Co., Tex.
Aldredge Wilcoxson
b. Oct. 3, 1909, Erath Co., Tex.

(c) Troy
b. Jan. 30, 1915, Cottle Co., Tex.

(3) Hallie
b. May 20, 1886, Erath Co., Tex.
m. Scott Southall, Erath Co., Tex.

(a) Minnie b. Erath Co., Tex.
Children: Dale and Dorothy.

(b) Wilma b. Erath Co., Tex.

(4) Pearl
b. Jan. 12, 1891, Erath Co., Tex.
m. Albert Henry Rucker, Feb. 26, 1911, Erath Co., Tex.
Albert Henry Rucker
b. Apr. 4, 1882
d. Feb. 11, 1928, Hot Springs, Ark.

(a) Fay
b. Oct. 7, 1913, De Leon, Tex.
d. June 28, 1935, De Leon, Tex.

2nd m. Criss H. Timmons, July 26, 1933, De Leon, Tex.
Criss H. Timmons
b. Jan. 19, 1886, Robinson Co., Tex.

(5) Frances Alice (Fannie)
b. Dec. 1, 1897, Erath Co., Tex.
m. Stephens Bennett George, Jan. 11, 1926,

Dublin, Tex.
Stephens Bennett George
b. Feb. 10, 1896, Marion Co., Ala.

(a) Loyd Wayne
b. Jan. 26, 1929, Comanche Co., Tex.

The above data, taken from the Family Bibles, was contributed by Mrs. Fannie Northcutt George, Mrs. Henrietta Northcutt Morrison, and Mr. Robinson Northcutt; the late Mrs. Anna Northcutt Poot, Mrs. Annie Gaines Chandler, Mr. Wylie Gaines, Mrs. Elizabeth Mason Knox, and Mr. John Mason. The places of births of the older children of John Robinson Northcutt were established from records included in his Biography.

Members of the Northcutt family met at the Dublin Reunion Park for a day of outing, fellowship and reunion . . . Grandfather Northcutt was among the early pioneer Baptist preachers of Texas . . . he settled in the Live Oak community six miles west of Dublin, where he and Mrs. Northcutt reared nine sons and three daughters . . . Of this good family only one son survives, J. R. Northcutt . . . It was in his honor that this reunion was given. Fifty of the children, grandchildren and relatives were present. The family voted to repeat this splendid occasion each year on July 16th . . . (a president was elected and Mrs. Fannie Northcutt George was elected secretary). Those of the family who registered for the occasion wre: Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Northcutt, Mrs. Marietta Daffern, Mrs. Dora Daffern Balling, Glen Balling, Mrs. Callie Northcutt Morrison, Mrs. Alina Morrison and family, Mr. Eldan B. Morrison, Mrs. Bertie Pool Bolen, Mrs. J. T. Northcutt, Miss Lena Northcutt, Preston Northcutt, Mr. W. L. Northcutt, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Timmons, Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Northcutt, Mrs. E. L. Northcutt, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Northcutt, Tommie Northcutt, Ethel Lou Northcutt, Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Morrison, Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Logsdon, Elvin Logsdon, Helen Logsdon, Mrs. Troy Northcutt, Mrs. Wilma Mahan, Mr. and Mrs. S. B. George and son Iloyd.

* * * * *

Newspaper, Lubbock, Texas—Jan. 5, 1936

A faded piece of note paper, more than 70 years old, on which was written what proved to be the last letter home of a Confederate veteran, was written by A. E. Northcutt to Rev.

John R. Northcutt, his father, living then near Abernathy, Alabama.

The writer was a member of a company of the 22nd Alabama regiment. His letter was written "near Chattanooga, July 8, 1963."

"Dear Father," the letter reads:

"After a long and tiresome march am setting self to write you a few lines to let you know where we are. We had a very bad time of it, getting here, the road was cut all to pieces and it rained on us every day. We got here the fifth. We marched several nights all night long.

It has been raining for fifteen days or more. We have not bin in a long time and we are all hear without the sine of a tent or fly. The officers has a few, I have never seen such destruction of things as was in the retreat. All the tent flys and cooking utensils and very near every other thing was burnt. All the railroad bridges was burnt and cut down as we came. Ed Gaines is missing in a fight at Shelbyville. We can't tell whether he is killed or taken prisoner. There is thirteen of that company missing. Three of our company deserted on the trip. It is reported in the paper today that the Yankees has got Vicksburg. There is talk of us going to Mississippi, but we can't tell where we will go; if any goes there our division will have to go. We are camped 1½ miles from town. I would be glad if you could come to see up when you get through with your work. Write how you are getting on every way and how Mister Zell's crop looks and whether he got any oats to sow the orchard or not. If he did get him to hall my part up and stack them good so nighing won't pester them and if they sell any, you must see to my part of the fruit for it can be stilled up, it will bring a pile of money.

I would love to see you all but there is no chance. Rite to me often and when you have heard from John. I have not heard from him in a long time. I will write a long letter to you soon.

Your son until death.
E. A. Northcutt."

In a Ft. Worth, (Texas) Star Telegram of 1936 appeared a photograph of thirty-three pioneers of West Texas. The picture, made Aug. 11, 1903, showed four sons of Rev. John R. Northcutt who settled near Dublin, Texas. William, who came to Tex. in 1869; Alfred M., Jesse J., and Robert who came in 1870. They had formerly lived near Abernathy, Alabama.

* * * * *

4' Jerre
b. Dec. 2, 1923, Longview, Tex.

5' Ann
b. July 24, 1926, Dallas, Tex.

(b) Erminie
b. Longview, Tex.
m. B. D. Marshall, Jan. 5, 1915,
Longview, Tex.

1' Kathreen Charlton
b. June 3, 1919, Longview, Tex.

(c) Berenice
b. Longview, Tex.

(d) Camille
b. Hartley, Tex.
Student in voice and graduate of Woman's College, Richmond, Va., which school is now a part of the University of Richmond.

(3) William Davis (Doctor)
b. Nov. 12, 1861, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Eda Mauthe, May 12, 1888, Longview, Tex.
See Mauthe Family.
d. Nov. 20, 1931, Longview, Tex.
b. Grace Hill Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

W. D. Northcutt attended Preacher McClelland's School with his brother, Jerre, and sister, Sally. 1877-78 he attended Texas A. & M. College, this being the second session of the school. Fifty years later, May, 1927, with Lucillus Whaley and E. E. Crain, his classmates, returned for a class reunion; twenty-three of the two hundred students were present, and their Commandant, Major Morris. Graduate of the University of Louisville, (Ky.) Medical Department, Feb. 28, 1890. Practiced medicine in Longview for forty-three years. During these years took post-graduate work at Tulane University and New Orleans Polyclinic. Local surgeon for Texas & Pacific, International & Great Northern, and Santa Fe

Railways for thirty-five years. Charter member of the Gregg County Medical and the Northeast District Medical Societies, both organized during his professional career, member of the State Medical and American Medical Associations throughout his years of practice. In the early days of Longview was a member of the Volunteer Fire Department, later served the city as Alderman, City Health Officer, and several times its Mayor. Charter member of Longview Rotary Club, Mason, member of the Baptist Church for over fifty years. He possessed a sweet tenor voice; his father often remarked that it reminded him of his own brother, Capt. Tom's voice. "Doctor Bill," as he was affectionately called, is often quoted, as he was full of wit and good humor, one of the best loved men who ever grew up in Gregg County.

(a) Dolly
b. Feb. 1, 1892, Longview, Tex.

(b) Leon Davis
b. Apr. 9, 1893, Longview, Tex.
m. Bertha Fisher, Sept. 19, 1921, Longview, Tex. See Fisher Family.

World War: Enlisted Oct. 19, 1917, San Antonio, Tex., Company M, 359th Infantry, 90th Division, A. E. F. Left New York June 19, 1918 on a British ship, "Elpenor," arrived Liverpool, England July 1, 1918. Meuse-Argonne Drive, Sept. 12-15, 1918, and St. Mihiel, Sept. 26-Oct. 16, 1918 when gassed. Sent to hospital at Neuvers, France where he remained blind for nine days. Concentration camp at St. Aignon for three months, he sailed from Bordeaux Feb. 10, 1919 on the "Orizaba," arriving in New York Feb. 22. Discharged Mch. 13, 1919, San Antonio, Tex. Mason, member of Moslah Temple, Ft. Worth, Tex.

1' William Fisher
b. Feb. 7, 1923, Longview, Tex.

(c) Emma Katherine
b. May 1, 1894, Longview, Tex.

(d) Flossie
b. Aug. 25, 1895, Longview, Tex.
m. William Ridley Wheeler, June 21, 1917, Longview, Tex. See Ridley Family.

1' Barbara Frances
b. Mch. 1, 1920, Shreveport, La.

2' Ridley Northcutt
b. Feb. 23, 1923, Shreveport, La.

(e) William Davis Jr.
b. June 4, 1898, Longview, Tex.
m. Josephine Elizabeth Still, Oct. 3, 1932, Longview, Tex. See Still Family.
During the World War enlisted R. O. T. C. Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 1919, Columbia, S. C., 1920. Graduate of Texas A. & M. College, May 1921, Mason, member of Hella Temple, Dallas, Tex.

1' W. D. III
b. Dec. 24, 1933, Longview, Tex.

2' Joseph LeGrand
b. Mch. 19, 1937, Longview, Tex.

(f) Eda
b. Aug. 3, 1901, Longview, Tex.

(g) Jessie Vada.
b. May 29, 1904, Longview, Tex.

(4) Sallie Mayo
b. Nov. 26, 1863, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Dr. Louis Napoleon Markham, Oct. 1, 1882, Longview, Tex. See Markham Family.
d. Dec. 16, 1888, Denison, Tex.
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

The name Sallie Mayo is an unusual one in the

Northcutt family. When her father was in the Confederate States Army in Virginia, he was sent to the home of Dr. Mayo at Buchanan, Va., for the treatment of cholera. Dr. Mayo, father of the famous Mayo Brothers, Rochester, Minn. and his wife were so kind to him that he named his first daughter for Mrs. Mayo.

(a) Louis Northcutt (Dr.)
b. Oct. 22, 1884, Longview, Tex.
m. Princess Emma Finch, Oct. 22, 1913, Longview, Tex. See Finch Family.

1' Princess Louise
b. Feb. 10, 1917, Longview, Tex.
Selected by the committee of Baylor University, Waco, Tex. as one of their representatives in "Who's Who of American Colleges."

2' Virginia Elaine
b. Jan. 9, 1919, Longview, Tex.

L. N. Markham attended Baptist College, Jacksonville, Tex., graduate of Tulane University School of Medicine, May, 1907; interned Charity Hospital, Shreveport, La. In 1908 he began his practice in partnership with his uncle, Dr. W. D. Northcutt. Local surgeon for three railroads since 1910. Organized Gregg County Medical Society and was the first president, member of Northeast District Medical and State Medical Societies, American Medical Association, and American College of Surgeons. 1924 erected first hospital building, 1936 new and larger hospital; Nov. 1937 organized East Texas Hospital Association. Postgraduate work at many hospitals and schools. His name appears in "Who's Who of American Physicians and Surgeons,"

1938. Mason, member of Hella Temple, Dallas, Tex.

(5) Jessie
b. Cobb Co., Ga.
Student of Baylor University, Independence, Tex.
m. Edmund Barnwell Prothro, Feb. 24, 1886, Longview, Tex. See Prothro Family.

(a) Iba D.
b. Jan. 28, 1887, Longview, Tex.
d. Sept. 1891, Longview, Tex.

(b) Jessie Mae (Brownie)
b. Dec. 21, 1888, Longview, Tex.
m. John Crutcher Brown, Mch. 16, 1919, Longview, Tex. See Brown Family.

1' John C. Jr.
b. and d. May 12, 1926, Longview, Tex.

2' Edmund Prothro
b. June 8, 1927
d. Dec. 27, 1927, Longview, Tex.

3' Jessie Joy
b. Feb. 8, 1928

(c) Ralph Barnwell
b. Mch. 28, 1891, Longview, Tex.
d. June 1905, Longview, Tex.

(d) Marion Frances
b. May 1907, Longview, Tex.
d. Oct. 1908, Longview, Tex.

(6) Julia (Dollie)
b. Cobb Co., Ga.
Student of Baylor University, Independence, Tex.
m. Stephen Cregg Forman, Mch. 22, 1888, Longview, Tex. See Forman Family.

(a) Howell Northcutt
b. Dec. 19, 1888, Longview, Tex.
m. Etha Reagin, Aug. 3, 1920, Forney, Tex.
Etha Reagin, dau. of John Everett and

Hattie Self Reagin, b. Oct. 24, 1891, Kaufman Co., Tex.
d. Sept. 17, 1937, Longview, Tex.
b. Memory Park Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

World War: Enlisted Jan. 1918, Jacksonville, Fla. Ordered to Newport News, Va., Quartermaster Corps, Headquarters Division, A. E. F., remaining in Disbursing Quartermasters Office during the war. Discharged Apr. 17, 1919, Ft. Worth, Tex.

1' Etha Jr.
b. Aug. 29, 1921, Longview, Tex.

2' Howell Northcutt II
b. Oct. 27, 1925, Longview, Tex.

(7) Iba
b. Harrison Co., Tex.
Student Baylor Female College, Belton, Tex. and Judson College, Marion, Ala.
m. Charles Lee Taylor, Dec. 24, 1896, Longview, Tex. See Taylor Family.

(a) Bill Northcutt
b. Sept. 10, 1898, Longview, Tex.
m. Louise Shaw, Dec. 23, 1924, Longview, Tex.
Louise Shaw, dau. of Dushee and Ida Rule Shaw, b. Feb. 14, 1900, Longview, Tex.

World War: Officer's Training School, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., June 1918; Camp McArthur, Waco, Tex., Oct.- Dec. 1918. Graduate Texas A. & M. College School of Engineeering, June 1920. 1920-21 employed by Tidewater Oil Company, Tampico, Mexico; 1921-24 Sun Oil Company, Venezuela, South America; 1928-38 City Manager of Longview, Tex. He is said to be the youngest City Manager in the United States of a town with the population of 25,000. Mason, member of Hella Temple, Dallas, Tex.

1' Gloria
b. Aug. 28, 1926, Longview, Tex.

2' Nancy
b. June 9, 1928, Longview, Tex.

3' Charles Shaw
b. Mch. 16, 1931, Longview, Tex.

(b) Jessie Lilliard (twin)
b. Nov. 23, 1902, Longview, Tex.
d. July 10, 1903, Longview, Tex.
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

(c) Dolly Grigsby (twin)
b. Nov. 23, 1902, Longview, Tex.
Traveled extensively in the United States and toured Europe three times.

(8) Charles
b. and d. Dec. 1876, Longview, Tex.

b. Thomas Haynes, (known as Capt. Tom)
b. Apr. 8, 1839, Wednesday, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Elizabeth Stanley, during War Between the States.
Elizabeth Stanley
b. Mch. 18, 1840, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. Feb. 27, 1922, Marietta, Ga.
See Stanley Family.
d. Aug. 31-Sept. 1, 1864, Battle of Jonesboro, Ga.
b. Macon, Ga. Grave was lost.

"The conduct of the eighteenth Georgia Regiment, commanded by Col. W. T. Wofford, of Cass, was such as to win expressions of appreciation from the legislature the next year. The colors which the regiment captured were presented to the state and the legislature ordered a medal given to T. H. Northcutt, of Cobb, a member of Capt. O'Neal's company of the Eighteenth Georgia to be presented to him in the name of the people of Georgia with proper expressions of gratitude for his meritorious service in this battle." Georgia Laws, Res., Dec. 15, 1862, "First Hundred Years" by Temple.

The Department of Archives, Atlanta, Ga., has a record that "Private T. H. Northcutt of Company A, 18th Regiment, Georgia Volunteers, Feb. 28, 1863, was discharged from Confederate service to accept commission in State service of Georgia." (on reverse: Adjutant and Inspector Genl's. Office, Richmond, Va., 28 Feb. 1863, T. H. Northcutt, Co. A, 18th Reg., Ga. Volunteers.)

"War of Rebellion"—pg. 609, by Scott.
T. H. Northcutt
"Report of Col. Wm. T. Wooford, 18th Ga. Inf., Hood's Brigade, Aug. 29-30, 1862. . .

Adjutant Patton shot the bearer of the colors that was captured by Private Northcutt of Capt. J. B. O'Neill's company.

William T. Wofford—Col. Commanding."

Mrs. Elva Stanley McEachern has the sword that "Capt. Tom" wore when he was fatally wounded at Jonesboro. She wrote that her Aunt Elizabeth did not get her husband's medal and she worried about it as long as she lived. It is not known what became of the medal.

(1) Willie
b. Dec. 17, 1864, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Joseph Wiley Godwin, about 1883, Paulding Co., Ga.
Joseph Wiley Godwin
d. Jan. 25, 1905,

d. Sept. 1900, Marietta, Ga.
(a) Elva Camilla
b. Feb. 1885, Acworth, Ga.
d. June 1885, Acworth, Ga.

(b) Lillian Maud
b. June 26, 1886, Acworth, Ga.
d. July 13, 1905, Acworth, Ga.

(c) Kate Delilah
b. Jan. 22, 1889, Acworth, Ga.
m. Joseph Parham, May 1905, Marietta, Ga.
d. June 13, 1906, Marietta, Ga.

(a) John Louis
b. Apr. 21, 1904, Longview, Tex.
m. Fay Chivers, Oct. 30, 1935, Houston, Tex.
2nd m. J. W. Shaper, May 25, 1921, Houston, Tex.

d. Jesse Jones
b. May 6, 1844, Sunday, Cobb Co., Ga.
unmarried

War Record: "It is shown by the official records that Jesse J. Northcutt, aged 22 years, a private of Company D, 1st Regiment Georgia Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted, Mch. 8, 1862, at Dallas, Ga. He was captured at Clay Village, Ky., Oct. 7, 1862, and was paroled. He was again captured Dec. 3, 1863, near Knoxville, Tenn., and was imprisoned at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., where he died Feb. 20, 1864. He is shown to have been buried in grave No. 540, South of Prison Barracks, Rock Island Barracks, Ill.

Official statements furnished Aug. 16, 1937.
By authority of the Secretary of War:

e. John Alexander
b. Mch. 14, 1846, Friday, Paulding Co., Ga.
1st m. Lucy Ann Welch, Aug. 2, 1864, Cobb Co., Ga.
2nd m. Mrs. Annie Adair, June 21, 1900, Silverton, Tex.
d. Jan. 20, 1917, Saturday, Post City, Tex.
b. Silverton, Tex.

War Record: John Alexander Northcutt enlisted in the 1st Georgia State Regiment, Stovall's Brigade, C. S. A.

When John Alexander was living in Kilgore, Tex., and his brother William George in Longview, John, a born pioneer became restless and wanted to move west. The following remarks, passed between the brothers, were overheard by Jerry Northcutt and his friend J. Claude Lacy who were sitting in the store of Jerry's father. "William," said John, "I have decided to move west." In his quiet voice William replied, "Oh, John, don't do that. You know a rolling stone never gathers any moss." Then John in a quick temper replied,

"Well, a settin' hen never gets fat." Mr. Lacy has outlived the above mentioned men and told this story. Had John been more patient his children would have received revenues from oil, for in December, 1930, oil was struck at Kilgore, Texas, and found on the homestead and the farm once owned by him.

"John Northcutt . . . came to Texas at an early date and was one of the early settlers of Briscoe Co., having lived here something like twenty-five years . . . He was one of the charter members of the First Baptist Church of Silverton, and Senior Deacon. He helped to build the church and has been faithful through all of her trials and struggles." The Silverton Star, Silverton, Tex.

(1) William Jesse
b. May 4, 1866, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Emily Jane Walters, Sept. 13, 1896, Alvord, Tex.

(a) John Thomas
b. July 11, 1898, near Decatur, Tex.
d. Oct. 10, 1898, near Alvord, Tex.

(b) Jesse James
b. Mch. 27, 1900, near Decatur, Tex.
m. Eva Grass, Aug. 25, 1929, Comanche, Okla.

1. Edith Jane
b. Nov. 13, 1931, Alto, N. M.

2. James Thomas
b. Dec. 27, 1932, Alto, N. M.

(c) George C.
b. Aug. 12, 1902, Wichita Falls, Tex.

(d) Charles
b. Sept. 13, 1906, near Erick, Okla.
m. Agnes Hail, Aug. 24, 1929, Sunset, Tex.

1. Dorothy Mae
b. Aug. 24, 1930, near Bryes, Tex.

2. William Charles
b. Feb. 9, 1931, Shamrcok, Tex.

3. James Chester
b. Dec. 27, 1933, Shamrock, Tex.

4. Linnie
b. Dec. 17, 1935, Shamrock, Tex.

(e) Lucy
b. Sept. 4, 1910, near Sunset, Tex.
m. William Ward, Oct. 18, 1926, near Sunset, Tex.

1. Grace Velma
b. June 30, 1927, near Sunset, Tex.

(f) Neoma
b. Feb. 10, 1915, near Gainsville, Tex.
m. (data not available)

1. Elmer
b. Nov. 12, 1933, near Forestburg, Tex.

(g) Elton Louis
b. Aug. 31, 1922, near Sunset, Tex.

(2) Thomas Alfred
b. Mch. 22, 1869, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Lena Claudia Watson, Dec. 27, 1892, Silverton, Tex.
d. Feb. 25, 1929, Silverton, Tex.

(a) Albert Rogers
b. June 17, 1894, Silverton, Tex.
1st m. Eula Amason, May 5, 1915, Silverton, Tex.
Eula Amason Northcutt
d. Feb. 21, 1923, Silverton, Tex.

1. Deryal T.
b. Dec. 3, 1917, Silverton, Tex.
d. Dec. 2, 1933, Silverton, Tex.

2. A. R. Jr.
b. Jan. 13, 1919, Silverton, Tex.
d. Jan. 10, 1928, Silverton, Tex.

3. Kathlene
b. Feb. 29, 1920, Scholle, N. M.

4. Fay
b. June 18, 1921, Mt. Air, N. M.
m. Roy Henderson, May 18, 1935, Silverton, Tex.

(a) Roy Dean
b. Feb. 17, 1936, Silverton, Tex.

5. Margaret Eula
b. Feb. 17, 1923, Silverton, Tex.

2nd m. Mrs. Francis Timberlake Dawson, Oct. 7, 1927, Silverton, Tex.
Francis Timberlake Dawson
b. Dec. 17, 1889, Rock Island, Ill.

(b) Dalton Tully
b. Feb. 17, 1896, Silverton, Tex.
m. Artie Lowery, May 24, 1924, Silverton, Tex.
Artie Lowery
b. Oct. 6, 1905, Clarendon, Tex.

1. Fred
b. Feb. 17, 1925, Silverton, Tex.
d. Sept. 16, 1935, Silverton, Tex.

2. Eugene
b. Sept. 10, 1926, Silverton, Tex.

3. Pat Lowery
b. Sept. 16, 1934, Silverton, Tex.

(c) Douglas John
b. Jan. 10, 1898, Silverton, Tex.
m. Ina Holt, Sept. 7, 1918, Silverton, Tex.

1. Louetta
b. Nov. 9, 1919, Silverton, Tex.

(a) Mabel
b. Apr. 4, 1907, Longview, Tex.
m. Lester Roland Wallace, Jan. 30, 1926, Dallas, Tex.

1. Edwin Roland
b. Dec. 17, 1930, Dallas, Tex.

(7) DeGraffenreid
b. Apr. 11, 1890, Longview, Tex.
1st m. Sallie Porter, Apr. 11, 1909, Linden, Tex.

(a) Horace
b. Mch. 28, 1911, De Quincy, La.
m. Marjory Adamson, Sept. 21, 1933, Marshall, Tex.

2nd m. Leona Leslie, Oct. 16, 1915, Longview, Tex.

(b) Billy Bob
b. Mch. 26, 1917, Longview, Tex.
m. Fairy May O'Neal, May 29, 1937, Longview, Tex.

(c) Thomas Allen
b. July 4, 1920, Longview, Tex.

(d) Julian
b. July 2, 1931, Longview, Tex.

(8) Nina
b. Aug. 31, 1895, Longview, Tex.

k. Elijah Hiram (Dick)
b. Jan. 1, 1859, Paulding Co., Ga. near Cross Roads Church, of which his father, Rev. Elijah Northcutt, was pastor.
m. Sarah Jane McLain, Apr. 20, 1879, Acworth, Ga.
Sarah Jane McLain
b. May 26, 1861, Acworth, Ga., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. McLain, pioneer citizens of Cobb Co., Ga. Their son John m. Nancy Northcutt; and son James m. Elizabeth Stanley Northcutt. See Stanley Family.
d. Jan. 29, 1924, Marietta, Ga.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

Elijah H. was engaged in the mercantile business for many years. Was deacon in the Marietta Baptist Church for more than twenty-five years.
When Elijah H. and his nephew, John Thomas Northcutt, were young boys in Acworth, Ga., they were very diligent and saved up the sum of twenty-five cents apiece. Being taken to town by their elders, they spent their twenty-five cents on a pocketbook. This was a short while after the War between the States and of course they had had no money to put in these pocketbooks. Both recalled the incident and laughed heartily about it in after years.

(1) George Thomas
b. Feb. 19, 1880, Marietta, Ga.
m. Myrtis Barrett, Sept. 16, 1903, Acworth, Ga.

(a) Sarah Frances
b. Jan. 12, 1905, Marietta, Ga.
m. Harry J. Cook, June 18, 1930, Marietta, Ga.

1. Sarah Frances
b. Sept. 16, 1932, Birmingham, Ala.

(b) George Thomas Jr.
b. Nov. 16, 1910, Marietta, Ga.
m. Pauline Dunn, Apr. 22, 1936, Atlanta, Ga.

(2) Jennie Ann
b. Sept. 18, 1881, Marietta, Ga.
d. July 12, 1883, Marietta, Ga.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

(3) Charles Elijah
b Nov. 25, 1883, Marietta, Ga.
m. Margaret Ethyl Hardeman, June 12, 1904, Smyrna, Ga., by Rev. A. J. McCoy.

(a) Elizabeth Hardeman
b. Mch. 3, 1906, Marietta, Ga.
m. Benjamin Franklin Boatner, Sept. 14, 1927, Marietta, Ga.

1. Benjamin Franklin Jr.
b. Oct. 5, 1929, Marietta, Ga.

2. Charles William
b. and d. June 13, 1932,
Marietta, Ga.

(b) Margaret Ethyl
b. Nov. 8, 1918, Marietta, Ga.

(c) Charles Meier
b. Jan. 18, 1929, Marietta, Ga.

(4) Howard McLain
b. Mch. 6, 1888, Marietta, Ga.
m. Lena York, Mch. 28, 1908, Marietta, Ga.

(a) Ruth Miriam
b. Oct. 26, 1909, Marietta, Ga.
m. Paul Herman Story, June 24, 1931,
Marietta, Ga.

(b) Howard McLain Jr.
b. Apr. 2, 1912, Marietta, Ga.
m. Dorothy Lee Johnson, June 27, 1934,
Marietta, Ga.

(5) Leila Mae
b. Sept. 10, 1890, Marietta, Ga.
d. June 26, 1891, Marietta, Ga.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

(6) Irene Eloise
b. Dec. 22, 1891, Marietta, Ga.
m. Harold Hawkins, Apr. 22, 1914, Marietta, Ga.

(a) Jane Northcutt
b. Feb. 13, 1918, Marietta, Ga.

(b) Elizabeth Ann
b. Nov. 13, 1925, Marietta, Ga.

(7) Infant dau.
b. and d. Feb. 23, 1898, Marietta, Ga.

(8) John Walton
b. Nov. 10, 1899, Marietta, Ga.
d. June 26, 1900, Marietta, Ga.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

(9) Elijah Hiram Jr.
b. June 22, 1903, Marietta, Ga.
d. Sept. 20, 1904, Marietta, Ga.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

(10) William Douglas
b. June 10, 1906, Marietta, Ga
m. Martha Harriett Cheely, June 2, 1932, Atlanta, Ga.

(a) William Douglas Jr.
b. Jan. 15, 1934, Marietta, Ga.

(b) Robert Lewis
b. Apr. 11, 1937, Atlanta, Ga.

1. Elizabeth Cerene
b. Aug. 6, 1861, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. in infancy

A vast amount of the above data was taken from the Bibles of Rev. Elijah Northcutt and his son, Elijah H. Other data was contributed by Mrs. Sallie McLain Northcutt and the grandchildren and great-grandchildren of the family of Elijah Northcutt.

* * *

ALFRED MOORE NORTHCUTT'S CHILDREN, GRANDCHILDREN AND GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN

a. Sarah Ann Isabela
b. Aug. 16, 1844, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. Jan. 8, 1918, Acworth, Ga.
b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.

b. John Alexander Fletcher
b. Apr. 4, 1847, Acworth, Ga.
1st m. Mary Pyron, Jan. 12, 1868, Acworth, Ga.

(1) Charlie
b. Feb. 28, 1869, Cobb, Co., Ga.
m. James T. Hughes, Aug. 15, 1888, Cedartown, Ga.
James T. Hughes
d. 1936, Somerset, Ky.
d. 1918, Somerset, Ky.
There are several children, two of whom are Mrs. Ed Massey, Somerset, Ky., and Mrs. N. L. Barnett, Douglas, Arizona.

2nd m. Celestia Eugene Whitfield, July 2, 1877, Rockmart, Ga.
d. Feb. 26, 1891, Talladega, Ala.
b. Cedartown, Ga.

(2) Annie
b. Feb. 20, 1879, Rockmart, Ga.
unmarried
d. Feb. 2, 1900, Cedartown, Ga.

(3) Lillie
b. Dec. 13, 1880, Cartersville, Ga.
d. Jan. 9, 1882, Cedartown, Ga.

(4) George Fletcher
b. Mch. 18, 1883, Cedartown, Ga.
m. Dora Gertrude Groce, June 26, 1907, Shawnee, Okla.
d. Jan. 8, 1919, Dalhart, Tex.
b. Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Okla.

(a) Joseph Fletcher
b. July 23, 1908, Shawnee, Okla.
m. Martha Harmon, Apr. 8, 1928, Shawnee, Okla.

1. Robert Fletcher
b. Oct. 11, 1930, Shawnee, Okla.

2. Shirley Elaine
b. Jan 3, 1938, Shawnee, Okla.

(b) Ila Christine
b. Dec. 31, 1910, Shawnee, Okla.
m. William Cope, Dec. 14, 1928, Tecumseh, Okla.

1. George William
b. Oct. 9, 1937, Okla. City, Okla.

(c) Bessie Louise
b. May 28, 1912, Shawnee, Okla.

(d) Mary Ophelia
b. June 8, 1914, Colorado Springs. Colo.

(e) George Carl
b. May 16, 1917, Shawnee, Okla.

(5) Tillie Bess
b. July 23, 1885, Renfroe, Ala.
m. Robert F. Warren, Dec. 8, 1908, Cedartown, Ga.
no children
d. Aug. 2, 1936, Selman, Ala.

(6) Mary Lessie
b. Jan. 23, 1888, Cedartown, Ga.
d. Aug. 30, 1893. Rome, Ga.
b. Cedartown, Ga.

(7) James Alfred
b. Dec. 27, 1889, Renfroe, Ala.
d. & b. Dec. 28, 1889, Cedartown, Ga.

(8) Robert Toole
b. Aug. 1890, Cedartown, Ga.
d. Sept. 24, 1890, Cedartown, Ga.

c. Henrietta C. S.
b. Dec. 5, 1848, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. J. N. Johnson, Dec. 5, 1872, Acworth, Ga.
d. May 30, 1901, Acworth, Ga.

(1) Allison James, Baptist Minister
b. Sept. 27, 1873, Acworth, Ga.
m. Minnie Ross Glover, Dec. 27, 1900, Flovilla, Ga.
Minnie Ross Glover
b. Dec. 22, 1880, Jones Co., Ga.

(a) James Glover
b. Nov. 30, 1901, Jacksonville, Ala.
Glover took post-graduate work at Yale, where he received his Ph. D. Degree. This, 1938, he is teaching Bible at Mt. Hermon School for Boys, Mt. Hermon, Mass. This school was founded by Dwight L. Moody.

(b) Ralph Newton
b. June 23, 1905, Attalla, Ala.
Graduated from the School of Medicine of Emory University. Interned at the Lankenau Hospital, Philadelphia, Penn. 1938, practicing medicine in Rome, Ga.

(c) Sarah Henrietta
b. May 13, 1910, Cornelia, Ga.
m. Alvin Duane Everett, Rome, Ga.
Graduated from Shorter College, Rome, Ga. Librarian of Rome High School, 1933-38.

(2) Maybelle Clyde
b. Feb. 26, 1881, Acworth, Ga.
m. J. O. King, Dec. 16, 1925, Louisville, Ky.
no children

(3) Nelle
b. Oct. 28, 1884, Acworth, Ga.
m. Frank H. Boatright, Oct. 26, 1911, Acworth, Ga.
no children

(4) John Newton Jr. Attorney-at-Law
b. Apr. 16, 1890, Acworth, Ga.
m. Maude Thompson, Sept. 25, 1921, Atlanta, Ga.
no children

d. James Brown
b. Nov. 7, 1850 Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Alice Johnson, Nov. 8, 1876, Acworth, Ga.
Alice Johnson
b. Powder Springs, Ga. Dau. of G. W. and Martha Johnson
d. Mch. 14, 1923, Acworth Ga.
b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. Mch. 1905, Warm Springs, Montana.

(1) Paul M.
b. and d. Mch. 1878, Acworth, Ga.
b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.

(2) Goldie
b. Oct. 7, 1880, Acworth, Ga.
m. Daniel G. Stewart, Jan. 14, 1902, Acworth, Ga.

(a) Virginia Northcutt
b. Nov. 26, 1904, Acworth, Ga.
m. George Theron Briggs, 1933, Greenville, S. C.

1. Richard Stewart
b. Nov. 14, 1933, Greenville, S. C.

(b) Daniel Alexander
b. June 22, 1910, Acworth, Ga.

(c) Dorothy Rebecca
b. Nov. 24, 1912, Acworth, Ga.

e. Joseph Jesse
b. Dec. 29, 1852, Cobb Co., Ga.
1st m. Lula McEver, May 1, 1879, Acworth, Ga.
Lula McEver
b. Nov. 2, 1859, Acworth, Ga.
d. Sept. 14, 1893, Acworth, Ga.
b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. June 7, 1918, Acworth, Ga.
b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.

(1) James Arbin
b. Jan. 15, 1882, Acworth, Ga.
m. Lena Elmyra Nichols, Dec. 23, 1903, Acworth, Ga.

Lena Elmyra Nichols
b. Oct. 20, 1881, Acworth, Ga. Dau. of Ann Maria Lemon, (b. May 27, 1859, Acworth, Ga., d. Jan. 10, 1928, Acworth, Ga.) and John Leroy Nichols, (b. Aug. 12, 1852, Chester, S. C.) son of Robert Nichols and Isabella Westbrook Nichols. Sister, Sallie, (b. July 28, 1859, S. C. m. Thomas Lawhorn, d. Cartersville, Ga.) Lawhorn children: Belle, Luther, Leone, George, Will, Walter, and Kathryn.
Ann Maria Lemon, dau. of Elizabeth Jane Davenport, (b. Sept. 23, 1837, Cobb Co., Ga., d. Apr. 18, 1916, b. Mars Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.) and James Lyle Lemon, (b. Oct. 27, 1835, Decatur, Ga., d. June 12, 1907, b. Mars Hill Cemetery, Cobb, Co., Ga.) They were married Oct. 9, 1856 by Rev. Elijah Northcutt, Acworth, Ga.

War Record: James Lyle Lemon was Capt. Co. A, 18th Ga. Regiment, C. S. A. *

James Arbin taught in the public schools of Fulton Co., Ga., was Sect. to the Supt. of Education of Georgia for many years, later Special Representative of D. C. Heath and Company, School Book Publishers.

(a) Mary Frances
b. Sept. 27, 1913, College Park, Ga.
m. Lee A. Ivey, Mch. 10, 1934, College Park, Ga.

(2) Infant
b. and d. Aug. 22, 1893· Acworth, Ga.
b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.

2nd m. Helen Stokely, Acworth, Ga.
Helen Stokely
b. Apr. 25, 1870, Acworth, Ga.
d. Aug. 28, 1919, Acworth, Ga.
b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.
Dau. of Sarah Helen Allen· (b. May 1, 1831, Cocke Co., Tenn. d. Mch. 23, 1873, Cobb, Co., Ga.) and David Vandyke Stokely who were married June 30, 1853. David Vandyke Stokely, (b. Nov. 13, 1828, Cocke Co., Tenn. d. May 12, 1907, Cobb Co., Ga.) Sarah Helen Allen, dau. of James Allen and Frances Wolf Allen. After the death of Sarah Allen Stokely, David Vandyke Stokely m. Sue Northern, sister of Gov. William J. Northern of Georgia.

(3) William Stokely, Attorney-at-Law
b. June 24, 1898, Acworth, Ga.
m. Burtys Meredith, Jan. 19, 1922· Cedartown, Ga.
Burtys Meredith
b. Aug. 16, 1898, Walker Co., Ga. Dau. of Charles Houston Meredith, (b. Aug. 2· 1873, Walker Co., Ga.) who married Mary Etta Brannen Dec. 18, 1894, Walker Co., Ga. Charles Houston Meredith, son of Robert Lee Meredith, (b. Jan 5, 1850· Walker Co., Ga.)

and Sarah Florence Hunter Meredith, (b. Jan. 1, 1853, Walker Co., Ga.)
Mary Etta Brannen, (b. June 4, 1875 Walker Co., Ga.) dau. of W. A. Brannen, (b. Apr. 10, 1840, Walker Co., Ga.) and Mary Elizabeth Bailey Brannen, (b. Apr. 22, 1844, Walker Co., Ga.)

William Stokely enlisted in Students Army Traning Corps, U. S. A., Oglethrope University, Georgia, Oct. 1, 1918. Stationed at Oglethrope University throughout service until honorably discharged from U. S. Army, Dec. 5, 1918.

(a) Jesse Joseph
b. Apr. 18, 1924, College Park, Ga.

(b) Mary Brannen
b. July 19, 1927, College Park, Ga.

As assistant county attorney of Fulton Co., Ga., William Stokely Northcutt was one of the representatives of the county tax collector of Fulton Co. in the Georgia poll tax case, Breedlove vs. Suttles, tried in the U. S. Supreme Court. The brief and the decision of Dec. 6, 1937 may be found on pg. 205, Vol. 58 of the Supreme Court Reporter. The Georgia poll tax law was upheld against all Constitutional attacks in this decision.

(4) Maybelle Northern (twin)
b. Jan. 27, 1906, Acworth, Ga.
d. Feb. 14, 1910, Acworth, Ga.
b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.

(5) Evelyn Allen (twin)
b. Jan. 27, 1906, Acworth, Ga.
m. Samuel Frederick Roach, Nov. 22, 1934, College Park, Ga.
Evelyn Allen, graduate of College Park High

School; B. S. degree from Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga. Post-graduate work at Columbia, California, and Tennessee Universities. Taught two years in public schools Winston-Salem, N. C. Traveled throughout the United States, Panama Canal Zone, Cuba, Mexico, Canada, and Central Europe. x x x

f. Elliot Moore
b. Sept. 24, 1855, Cobb Co., Ga.
1st m. Lou Ella Turner, Dec. 23, 1879, Acworth, Ga.
Lou Ella Turner
b. Mch. 18, 1858, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. Feb. 22, 1890, Cartersville, Ga.
d. Dec. 21, 1898, Cartersville, Ga.

(1) Eva Belle
b. Jan. 16, 1883, Cartersville, Ga.
m. Joseph B. Rainey, Sept. 27, 1903, Chattanooga, Tenn.

(a) Joseph Lesline
b. Feb. 13, 1905, Acworth, Ga.

(b) Guy Northcutt
b. Oct. 17, 1906, Acworth, Ga.
m. Alma Kienel, Aug. 23, 1935

Joseph B. Rainey

b. Apr. 10, 1881, Acworth, Ga.
Joseph B. Rainey, son of Julia Wright, (b. Jan. 1, 1842, DeKalb Co., Ga., d. July 5, 1916, Acworth, Ga.) and Birdine Rainey, (b. Aug. 7, 1838, DeKalb Co., Ga., d. Feb. 15, 1920, Acworth, Ga.) who were married Oct. 12, 1859, DeKalb Co., Ga. Birdine Rainey, son of Sallie and John Rainey, was Representative from Cobb Co., 1890, to the Ga. Legislature. * *

It is a pleasure to publish the following poem:

"OCTOBER"

Of all the months within the year,
You October are my queen;
Some say you're void of cheer
Is it true that they have seen?

Your beautiful dress of red and gold,
Trimmed with shades so rare,
Nature has dared her wealth unfold,
And crowned you with loving care.

Stately mountains for your throne,
'Neath a palace of sky so blue;
Princely pines—long since grown,
Are enthralled while guarding you.

Soon you'll weary of your reign,
When you go my thought will sober,
But memory says you'll come again,
Do dear charming October.

signed,
Eva Northcutt Rainey

(2) Edmund
b. Feb. 6, 1881, Acworth, Ga.
unmarried
d. Dec. 30, 1899, Havana, Cuba.
At the time of his death he was employed in Civil Engineering work and contracted yellow fever from which he died.

(3) Joseph Roy
b. Dec. 7, 1884, Cartersville, Ga.
m. Minnie Mae Hughes, Dec. 24, 1905, Chattanooga, Tenn.

(a) Roy Hughes
b. Feb. 27, 1907, Atlanta, Ga.
m. Corrine Ann Murray, June 1935, Atlanta, Ga.

(b) Edwin Elliot
b. Sept. 7, 1909, Atlanta, Ga.

(c) Jesse Monroe
b. May 2, 1913, Atlanta, Ga.

(d) Joseph Roy
b. Oct. 6, 1919, Manchester, Ga.

(e) Val
b. Aug. 19, 1922, Manchester, Ga.

(f) Virginia Louise
b. Mch. 30, 1926, Atlanta, Ga.

f. Elliott Moore
2nd m. Laura Foster, Dec. 9, 1892, Cartersville, Ga.
Laura Foster
b. Feb. 20, 1868, Cherokee Co., Ga.

(4) Ralph Wilburn
b. Mch. 4, 1894, Cartersville, Ga.
m. Marie Moss, Feb. 20, 1926, Kings Mt., N. C.
Marie Moss
b. Oct. 10, 1894, Kings Mt., N. C.

(a) Mildred
b. Oct. 12, 1927, Kings Mt., N. C.

(b) Ralph W. Jr.
b. June 4, 1931, Kings Mt., N. C.

g. George Pleasant
b. Dec. 4, 1857, Cobb Co., Ga.
1st m. Mary Lou McCain, July 17, 1884, Cobb Co., Ga.
granddaughter of Robert Mc-Cain.

Robert McCain
b. Dec. 13, 1812, S. C.
m. Mary Hallum, Oct. 19, 1873, S. C.
Mary Hallum
b. Oct. 15, 1810, S. C.
d. Nov. 1907, Merrellton, Ala.

a. Richard H., physician
b. May 18, 1839, S. C.
m. Harriet Goodwin, Aug. 29, 1860, Ala.

(1) Thomas Richard
b. Nov. 26, 1861, Ala.
d. Feb. 6, 1879, Ala.

(2) Mary Lou
b. Feb. 25, 1867, Ala.

d. May 19, 1891, near Jacksonville, Ala.

b. Joseph Harrison, physician
b. Aug. 23, 1842, Summerville, Ga.
m. Ada Rosalie Prendergast, May 1, 1871, Springfield, Tex.
Ada Rosalie Prendergast
b. Apr. 9, 1851, Springfield, Tex.
d. Sept. 3, 1895, Roswell, N. M.

(1) Mary Blanche
b. July 20, 1872, Springfield, Tex.
m. John D. Rimassa, July 1, 1895, Mexia, Tex.

(2) Ada Lillian
b. Jan. 28, 1876, Mexia, Tex.
m. Eli West Hall, Sept. 12, 1908, Merrellton, Ala.
d. May 21, 1915, Aransas Pass, Tex.

(3) Frances Julia
b. Oct. 25, 1878, Mexia, Tex.
m. John Elmer Richey, Sept. 3, 1903, Roswell, N. M.
d. Jan. 15, 1904, Roswell, N. M.

(4) Cora Tyus
b. Oct. 24, 1881, Mexia, Tex.

(5) Joseph Henry
b. July 29, 1884, Mexia, Tex.
d. Mch. 31, 1930, Roswell, N. M.

c. John, Druggist
b. Nov. 12, 1845, Ala.
m. Eliza Jane Turner, June 8, 1869, Ala.
d. Jan. 8, 1890, Oxford, Ala.

1. Mary Eliza
b. Feb. 27, 1870, Oxford, Ala.
d. Sept. 25, 1886, Oxford, Ala.

The above data from the McCain Bible was sent by Miss Cora McCain, Roswell, N. M.

* * * *

g. George Pleasant, on Sept. 4, 1932, gave the following statement to William Stokely Northcutt:

"Alexander Northcutt moved to Acworth, formerly called Northcutt Station, with his family from near Campbellton, Campbell Co., Ga., and operated a tavern on the site of the Old Humphries home across from the depot."

"Alfred M. Northcutt first lived on the Old Strickland Place, N. Main St., Acworth, and next his Old Home Place (now Arnold Place) north of Acworth, where I was born and reared. Moved into Acworth on property later owned by J. B. Rainey, next door to J. L. Nichols' old home about one year before Alfred M. died. Both my father and mother died there."

George Pleasant is retired after fifty years of continuous service with the railroad as conductor and in other capacities.

(1) Thomas Joseph
b. June 11, 1885, near Jacksonville, Ala.
d. Aug. 3, 1886,, near Jacksonville, Ala.

(2) Robert Fletcher
b. Jan. 8, 1887, near Jacksonville, Ala.
d. Jan. 9, 1887, near Jecksonville, Ala.

(3) Leone
b. July 27, 1889, near Jacksonville, Ala.
m. Ross Bosworth, Oct. 21, 1908, Rome, Ga.
Ross Bosworth
b. Sept. 18, 1883

(a) Edward Lewis
b. Jan. 10, 1910, Rome, Ga.
Graduate of Emory University and Emory University School of Medicine. 1938, finishing his second year interneship at Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, R. I. Member of two honorary fraternities in medicine and Phi Beta Kappa fraternity.

(4) Richard Alfred
b. Jan. 22, 1891, near Jacksonville, Ala.
d. June 23, 1891, near Jacksonville, Ga.

2nd m. Leila Sawyer, June 3, 1894, Cedartown, Ga.

(5) Willie Josephine
b. Mch. 23, 1895, Cedartown, Ga.
m. C. S. Nation, July 28, 1937, Cedartown, Ga.

(6) John Melnoth
b. Sept. 13, 1899, Cedartown, Ga.
m. Maude Witcher, Sept. 8, 1927, Cedartown, Ga.

(7) Ernest Kennon
b. Sept. 4, 1897, Cedartown, Ga.
m. Mattie Flinn, Sept. 26, 1931, Mobile, Ala.

(a) Martha Jane
b. Dec. 12, 1936, Mobile, Ala.

h. Mary Halsua
b. July 13, 1861, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. Jan. 2, 1864, Cobb, Co., Ga.
b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.

i. Tommie
b. 1862, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. July 14, 1881, Cobb Co., Ga.
b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.

j. Thomas Francis
b. Feb. 3, 1865, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. July 14, 1884, Cobb Co., Ga.
b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.

* * * * *

The above data of the family of Alfred M. Northcutt was taken from the Family Bibles of his children.

* pg. 575 "The First Hundred Years" by Sarah Gober Temple.

** pg. 570 "The First Hundred Years" by Sarah Gober Temple.

xxx Newspaper clipping.

(e) Sidney

3. Nell
   b. Marietta, Ga.
   m. A. H. Gilbert

4. Mayes
   b. Marietta, Ga.
   m. (no data available)
   no children.

5. Charles S. Jr.
   b. Marietta, Ga.
   m. (no data available)
   no children.
   d. Calif.

Due to serious illness in the family full information could not be obtained.

d. Stillman Isley
   b. Oct. 5, 1852, Marietta, Ga.
   d. 1854, Marietta, Ga.

e. Robert Hull
   b. Dec. 9, 1854, Cobb Co., Ga.
   m. Helen Winters, Nov. 18, 1880, Marietta, Ga.
   d. Aug. 24, 1923, Marietta, Ga.
   b. Episcopal Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

1. Ralph Winters
   b. Dec. 9, 1882, Marietta, Ga.
   m. Lucile Hatcher, Macon, Ga.
      Luicel Hatcher, b. Nov. 14, 1884
      " . . . The first Cobb Co. woman to be sent as a delegate to a Nat. Dem. Convention was Mrs. Ralph W. Northcutt of Marietta, 1924," "First Hundred Years" by Temple.
      2nd m. Stewart Shaw
   d. Mch. 2, 1932, Marietta, Ga.
   b. Episcopal Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

(a) Jane
   b. Aug. 23, 1912, Marietta, Ga.
   m. Allen Brown, Dec. 2, 1931, Marietta, Ga.

(1) Beverly
b. July 31, 1935, Marietta, Ga.

(b) Helen
b. May 14, 1917, Marietta, Ga.

(c) Mary
b. Dec. 9, 1921, Marietta, Ga.

2. Guy Haynes
b. May 12, 1893, Marietta, Ga.
m. Ruth Anderson, Oct. 7, 1925, Marietta, Ga.
World War: Served in the Aviation Corps.

(a) Guy Haynes Jr.
b. July 24, 1928, Marietta, Ga.

(b) Carol
b. Mch. 6, 1931, Marietta, Ga.

f. John Darby
b. Jan. 27, 1857, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Elizabeth Winters, June 3, 1886, Marietta, Ga.
d. Dec. 1935, Miami, Fla., b. Marietta, Ga.

1. Floyd
b. Mch. 21, 1887, Marietta, Ga.
m. Annie Laurie Adams, Marietta, Ga.

2. John R.
b. Oct. 8, 1889, Marietta, Ga.
1st m. Annie B. Dorsey, Marietta, Ga.
2nd m. Maude Rupe, Marietta, Ga.

Children by 1st marriage.

(a) Frances
b. Dec. 1, 1912, Marietta, Ga.
m. Bender Parsons
d. Sept. 12, 1933, Marietta, Ga.

(1) Bender Jr.
b. Dec. 3, 1930, Marietta, Ga.

(b) John R. Jr.
b. Mch. 15, 1914,| Marietta, Ga.
m. Mary Ann Adams, Apr. 23, 1938, Macon, Ga.

(c) Ann Floyd
b. Apr. 22, 1917, Marietta, Ga.
d. Apr. 4, 1930, Marietta, Ga.

3. Jesse Jones
b. Apr. 13, 1894, Marietta, Ga.
unmarried.

4. Eugene
b. Feb. 26, 1896, Marietta, Ga.
m. Charlie Lou Waldrup, Marietta, Ga.

(a) Ben, (Son of Frances and Bender Persons, adopted.)

5. Charlotte
b. Sept. 6, 1903, Marietta, Ga.
m. Welborn Venable, Marietta, Ga.

(a) Welborn Jr.
b. Sept. 24, 1926, Marietta, Ga.

6. Robert Hull
b. Apr. 7, 1901, Marietta, Ga.
m. Polly Mitchell Webb, July 18, 1928, Marietta, Ga. See Robinson Family.

(a) Robert Hull Jr.
b. Mch. 1, 1934, Marietta, Ga.

(b) Floyd Webb
b. July 3, 1936, Marietta, Ga.

g. Annie Virginia
b. Sept. 29, 1860, Marietta, Ga.
m. John H. Barnes, Nov. 14, 1882, Marietta, Ga.

1. Bela
b. Marietta, Ga.

2. Dura
b. Marietta, Ga.
m. Robert Squires, Marietta, Ga.

(a) dau.
m. Ray Snider

(b) dau.
m. Stokley Parks

(c) James

(d) Robert

(e) Charles

(f) Katherine

(g) Jesse Barnes
m. Myrtle Ruthelle Bailey, Dec. 2, 1937,, Marietta, Ga., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Bailey.

Data taken from clipping from "Cobb Co. Times".

3. Adeline
b. Marietta, Ga.

4. Virginia
b. Marietta, Ga.
m. Harry Livingston
Three children.

5. Jessie
b. Marietta, Ga.

6. John H. Jr.
b. Marietta, Ga.

h. Jesse Jones, Jr.
b. Sept. 12, 1863, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Sept. 12, 1863, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Ara Simms, Marietta, Ga.
no children.
d. Mch. 20, 1890, Marietta, Ga.

i. Willie Eugenia
b. Sept. 5, 1866, Marietta, Ga.
m. Campbell Wallace, Aug. 22, 1893, Marietta, Ga.
Campbell Wallace
1st m. (no data)
dau: Susie May
m. George Floyd Montgomery

d. Aug. 6, 1896
d. 1934, Los Angeles, Calif.
b. Atlanta, Ga.

1. Willie Eugenia (Jean)
b. Dec. 25, 1894, Marietta, Ga.
m.....Thomas, Calif.

j. Lucy Robinson (Sweet)
b. June 17, 1869, Marietta, Ga.
m. Frank Brumby Wellons, Jan. 5, 1897, Marietta, Ga.
(who was b. 1863, d. 1915, Marietta, Ga.)
d. Dec. 13, 1917, Colo.
Both b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

1. Jennie Lucille
b. Oct. 22, 1887, Marietta, Ga.
m. W. R. Joyner, Nov. 17, 1906, Marietta, Ga.

(a) Lucy
b. May 22, 1912, Marietta, Ga.
m. Everett F. Myers, July 30, 1932,
Atlanta, Ga.

(1) Frank
b. July 24, 1934, Atlanta, Ga.

2. Robert Haynes
b. Jan. 30, 1890, Marietta, Ga.
unmarried.
d. June 20, 1916, Colorado Springs, Colo.

3. Alice
b. Aug. 29, 1892, Marietta, Ga.
m. Linton Dean, Jan. 5, 1915, Marietta, Ga.

(a) Elizabeth Wellons
b. Oct. 30, 1916, Woodstock, Ga.

(b) Alice Northcutt
b. Mch. 19, 1921, Woodstock, Ga.

4. Frank Brumby Jr.
b. Feb. 27, 1896, Marietta, Ga.
m. Helen Bachich, Jan. 20, 1918, San Francisco,
Calif.

(a) Margaret
b. Mch. 30, 1924, San Francisco, Calif.

5. Benjamin Harvey (twin)
b. Oct. 22, 1898, Marietta, Ga.
d. 1900, Marietta, Ga.

6. Wallace (twin)
b. Oct. 22, 1898, Marietta, Ga.
m. Verna Sohm, Aug. 21, 1920, Fresno, Calif.

(a) Virginia
b. June 27, 1922, Pomona, Calif.

Data on the family of Jesse Jones Northcutt was taken from his family Bible and contributed by Mrs. Jessie M. Anderson, other data was contributed by Guy Haynes Northcutt, Mrs. Alice Wellons Dean, Mrs. Polly Webb Northcutt, and Miss Emma Katherine Anderson.

* * *

9. LUKE SIMPSON NORTHCUTT'S CHILDREN, GRANDCHILDREN, AND GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN

a. Fannie
b. Apr. 15, 1853, Marietta, Ga.
m. Alban Bernhart Gilbert, May 2, 1876, Marietta, Ga.
Alban Bernhart Gilbert
b. Apr. 24, 1848,
d. May 1, 1922, Marietta, Ga.
d. Mch. 22, 1930, Marietta, Ga.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

(1) William James
b. Apr. 10, 1877, Marietta, Ga.
d. July 22, 1931, Marietta, Ga.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

(2) Eva
b. Sept. 14, 1879, Marietta, Ga.
d. Feb. 3, 1881, Marietta, Ga.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

(3) Annie Louise
b. Mch. 1, 1881, Marietta, Ga.
m. John Stanley Dobbins, Apr. 2, 1919, Marietta, Ga.
John Stanley Dobbins
b. Dec. 23, 1868, Newton Co., Ga.

(a) Annie Frances
b. Dec. 17, 1920, Marietta, Ga.

(4) Infant, d. at birth, 1883, Marietta, Ga.

(5) Fannie Bernhart
b. Jan. 2, 1886, Marietta, Ga.
m. Henry Clifton Moor, Sept. 24, 1914, Marietta, Ga.
Henry Clifton Moor
b. Dec. 27, 1882, Cumming, Ga.

(a) Henry Gilbert
b. Feb. 21, 1916, Marietta, Ga.
d. Aug. 4, 1916, Marietta, Ga.

(b) Fannie Louise
b. May 26, 1917, Marietta, Ga.

(c) Clifton Bernhart
b. Feb. 25, 1919, Marietta, Ga.

(6) George Northcutt
b. July 20, 1888, Marietta, Ga.
m. Mrs. Florence Myshrall, Jan. 13, 1925, Atlanta, Ga.

b. Frank Johnson, merchant, Marietta, Ga.
b. June 24, 1854, Marietta, Ga.
m. Minnie Lee Gober, Oct. 26, 1881, St. James' Episcopal Church, Marietta, Ga. See Gober Family.
Made several trips to Texas before moving his family to Longview, Tex. in 1900.
d. Oct. 19, 1924, Longview, Tex.
b. Grace Hill Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

(1) Ruth
b. Aug. 11, 1883, Marietta, Ga.
m. Joseph Roy Sparkman, Nov. 20, 1905, Acworth, Ga. See Sparkman Family.
Ruth Northcutt attended Harwood Seminary, an exclusive school for young ladies in Marietta, Ga. Talented both in painting and dancing, she studied both arts in Atlanta, Ga. prior to her removal to Texas with her parents in 1900.

(a) Sicily Amelia
b. Oct. 11, 1906, Longview, Tex.
1st m. Knowles Robinson Melton, Dec. 28, 1925, Tyler, Tex.
Knowles Robinson Melton, son of Knowles Shaw and Ada Robinson Melton.
b. Dec. 8, 1903, Longview, Tex.
d. Dec. 15, 1937, Dallas, Tex.
b. Grace Hill Cemetery, Longview,

1' Jane Eley
b. Jan. 26, 1927, Longview, Tex.

2nd. m. Joseph Jack Castleberry, July 16, 1933, Texarkana, Ark. See Castle-

berry Family.
Amelia Sparkman graduated Longview High School, 1922, attended College of Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex., 1924-25. See "Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America," by Virkus, Vol. VI, pg. 128-129.

(b) Mildred Lee
b. Mch. 30, 1909, Longview, Tex.
m. William Kemper Thompson, Sept. 9, 1931, Henderson, Tex.
William Kemper Thompson, son of James Allen and Maude Fleetwood Thompson. See "Standard Blue Book" of Texas, 1920.
b. Jan. 12, 1898, Rice, Tex.
Attended Culver Military Academy, Culver, Ind.

1' Maude Minnette
b. Sept. 20, 1932, Longview, Tex.

Mildred Sparkman, graduate Longview High School, 1926, Office Manager East Texas Chamber of Commerce since Oct. 1, 1927.

(c) Ruth Minnette
b. Mch. 3, 1911, Longview, Tex.
m. Guy McDonald Sterling, Mch. 17, 1932, Texarkana, Tex.
Guy McDonald Sterling, son of Rev. Chalmers and Percy Edna Smith Sterling.
b. Aug. 24, 1906, Adair, Indian Territory. Attended Wesley College, Greenville, Tex.

1' Sicily
b. July 14, 1937, Longview, Tex.

Ruth Sparkman graduated Long-

view High School, 1928, attended Texas Christian University, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1929-30.

(2) Edward
b. Nov. 9, 1884, Marietta, Ga.
d. Sept. 14, 1885, Marietta, Ga.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

(3) Julian
b. Dec. 6, 1891, Marietta, Ga.
d. June 18, 1892, Marietta, Ga.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

(4) Edith
b. Jan. 26, 1894, Marietta, Ga.
m. William Bryant Blount, Apr. 26, 1926, Longview, Tex.
William Bryant Blount, son of J. Wesley and Amelia Shaddon Blount.
b. Oct. 11, 1885, Rusk Co., Tex.
d. June 20, 1938, Longview, Tex.
b. Grace Hill Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

(5) Frank Johnson Jr.
b. Feb. 14, 1898, Marietta, Ga.
m. Mrs. Mattie Russell Haddox, Aug. 23, 1921, Wichita Falls, Tex.
Mattie Louise Russell
b. Aug. 23, 1897, Wiley, Tex.
1st m. Armendt Haddox, (dec'd.)

(a) Helen Marie Haddox
b. Sept. 12, 1917
Legally adopted by Frank Northcutt, 1922, Wichita Falls, Tex.

(6) Eva
b. and d. infancy, Marietta, Ga.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

c. James
b. Oct. 30, 1856, Marietta, Ga.
d. Oct. 27, 1884, Marietta, Ga.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

d. Anny
b. Sept. 30, 1858, Marietta, Ga.
d. Mch. 5, 1859, Marietta, Ga.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

Luke Simpson Northcutt married sisters, Frances (Fannie), his second wife, widow of Mr. Marlow, was a sister to his first wife, Eveline. Their children were step-brothers and step-sisters and also first cousins. For children of Frances Dorsett Marlow see Dorsett Family.

Children of Luke Simpson and Frances Dorsett Marlow Northcutt.

e. Virginia
b. June 9, 1862, Marietta, Ga.
1st m. Joseph Glover, Jan. 30, 1878, Marietta, Ga.
Joseph Glover
b. Jan. 13, 1840
d. Mch. 7, 1903, Marietta, Ga. (See "First Hundred Years" by Temple)
2nd m. Jefferson Davis, Guntersville, Ala. (no children)
Jeff Davis
b. Lowden, Tenn., son of John Dalton Davis, a brother to Jefferson Davis, President of the Confederacy.

(1) Idell
b. Marietta, Ga.
m. C. W. Rayburn, Guntersville Ala.
no children.

(2) Annie B.
b. Marietta, Ga.
m. Arthur Chumley, Decatur, Ala.

(a) Virginia

(3) Porter
b. Marietta, Ga.
m. George Blount, Montgomery, Ala.

(a) Walter

(4) Elizabeth
b. Marietta, Ga.
m. Paul C. Pernelle, Huntsville, Ala.
no children.

(5) Thomas Worth
b. Marietta, Ga.
m. Lyle Henderson, Guntersville, Ala.

(a) Hugh
b. Guntersville, Ala.

(b) Carlyle
b. Guntersville, Ala.

(c) Catherine
b. Guntersville, Ala.

(d) Thomas Worth Jr.
b. Guntersville, Ala.

(6) Campbell
b. Marietta, Ga.
m. Mabel Mitchell, Birmingham, Ala.

(a) Campbell Jr.
b. Eutaw, Ala.

f. Georgia
b. Mch. 5, 1865, Marietta, Ga.
m. Joseph Peck Legg, Dec. 7, 1892, St. Louis, Mo.
d. Jan. 27, 1923, Marietta, Ga.

(1) Idelle Marlow
b. Nov. 3, 1893, Marietta, Ga.
d. Sept. 11, 1898, White Pine, Tenn.

(2) Nancy
b. Aug. 31, 1901, Marietta, Ga.
m. William Northcutt Stephens, Nov. 7, 1926, Marietta, Ga. See Jesse J. Northcutt Family.

(3) Joseph Peck
b. Feb. 3, 1903, Marietta, Ga.

g. Robert Edward Lee
b. Jan. 19, 1867, Marietta, Ga.
m. Mrs. Addie Winters Reynolds, Marietta, Ga.

Data taken from Luke Simpson Northcutt's family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Louise Gilbert Dobbins; Mrs. Ruth Northcutt Sparkman; Mrs. Virginia Northcutt Davis and Mrs. Nancy Northcutt Stephens contributed other data.

(b) Robert E.
b. Nov. 25, 1917, Dawson, N. M.

(8) Tennie
b. 1889, Fairburn, Ga.
m. Thomas Rose, 1908
d. 1909

(9) Emma Grady
b. 1893, Fairburn, Ga.
m. Newman Roman, 1911

e. William
b. Fairburn, Ga.
d. 1890, Fairburn, Ga.
Children: Robert, Clarence, Joseph.

f. Elizabeth (Sugie)
b. Fairburn, Ga.
m. William Mullins, Jones Co., Tex.
d. Jones Co., Tex.

g. Cicero Vincent
b. Dec. 24, 1851, near Lithia Springs, Ga.
m. Nancy Alice Dodson, Jan. 4, 1883, Hubbard, Tex., dau. of Thomas and Jane Shelton Dodson.
d. Jan. 14, 1894, Mangum, Tex.

Cicero Vincent was said to have been the first man to build a straw bridge across Red River. In the early days, Greer County was claimed by Texas, therefore the town, Mangum, was in Tex. The U. S. Supreme Court settled the case in 1896 and granted the land to Oklahoma, thence, it became Mangum, Okla.

(1) Robert Thomas, chemist
b. Sept. 10, 1884, Hubbard, Tex.

(2) Vivia Vincent
b. Jan. 8, 1886, Hubbard, Tex.
m. J. S. Young

(3) William Obidiah
b. Feb. 22, 1888, Hubbard, Tex.
m. Emma Turvey, Mangum, Okla.

(4) Cicero Vincent Jr.
b. Oct. 31, 1891, Mangum, Tex.
m. Beatrice McCollister, Mangum, Okla.

(5) James Hogg
b. Sept. 1, 1891, Mangum, Tex.
d. Feb. 12, 1907, Mangum, Okla.

(6) Marion John, Referee of Okla. Supreme Court.
b. Aug. 31, 1893, Mangum, Tex.
m. Ella Vera Jones

h. Anne
b. Jan. 23, 1853, Fayettville, Ga.
m. James Jones, 1872, Fayettville, Ga.
Removed to Texas, 1885.
d. Jan. 22, 1924, Stamford, Tex.

(1) Love
b. Sept. 23, 1875, Fairburn, Ga.
m. Thomas Evetts, Oct. 1, 1893, Coryell Co., Tex.

(a) Freddie Mae
b. Nov. 3, 1894, Coryell Co., Tex.
m. William Neal Humphrey, Dec. 28, 1915, Jones Co., Tex.
Children: Nealy Mae, Billie Gene.

(b) James Hugh
b. Dec. 6, 1896, Coryell Co., Tex.
m. Ruth Oldham, Nov. 22, 1916, Jones Co., Tex.
Children: Naomi Ruth, Lavine, James Jr., Dorothy Jean, Jeraldine, Maydell, Mildred.

(c) Annie Betty
b. Apr. 28, 1899, Coryell Co., Tex.
m. Robert Milton Marrell, Dec. 16, 1919, Jones Co., Tex.
Children: Marcella, Lovella, b. Jones Co., Tex.

(d) John Thomas
b. Sept. 14, 1904, Coryell Co., Tex.
m. Shirley Mae Register, Nov. 22, 1924, Jones Co., Tex.
Dau: Love, b. Jones Co., Tex.

(e) Omi Jean
b. Apr. 25, 1915, Jones Co., Tex.

(2) Paul
b. Sept. 18, 1877, Fairburn, Ga.
1st m. Willie Ware, Jones Co., Tex.
2nd m. Mae Shelton, Coryell Co., Tex.

(3) Emma
b. Mch. 22, 1879, Fairburn, Ga.
m. John Nelson Holland, Coryell Co., Tex.

(4) Josiah (Joseph)
b. Nov. 11, 1882, Fairburn, Ga.
m. Emma Davie, Jones Co., Tex.

(5) Rachel
b. Mch. 14, 1883, Fairburn, Ga.
m. Guy Hugo Cooper, Jones Co., Tex.

(6) Vincent
b. Aug. 21, 1887, Hubbard, Tex.

(7) Annie
b. Dec. 19, 1889, Hubbard, Tex.
m. James W. Wheeler, Jones Co., Tex.

(8) Stella
b. Sept. 18, 1891, Ames, Tex.
m. John Henry Cowsert, Jones Co., Tex.

(9) Dott
b. Apr. 17, 1895, Ames, Tex.
m. John McNamara, Breckenridge, Tex.

(10) Viva
b. May 2, 1897, Ames, Tex.

Of the other children of Nancy and Elijah Northcutt, as shown in the above census record, there is no data available. Messrs. Grover Wilson, William Eugene, and Marion John Northcutt, and Mrs. Love Jones Evetts have contributed the above family records.

THE NORTHCUTT FAMILY—KENTUCKY BRANCH

John Northcutt (1st)
* m. Sara
* Lease from George Brent to
* John Northcutt, June 22,
* 1741, Hamilton Parish, Prince
* William County, Va. (From Records)
*
* John Northcut listed as voting for candidate William
* Fairfax in the poll of election of Burgesses for Prince
* William County, 1741; also listed on same page under
* candidate Thomas Harrison. ("Gleanings of Va. History,"
* by Boogher, pg. 118.)
*

William Northcutt
Made joint deed with John,
1734, Stafford Co., Va.
(See Va. Northcutts)

Richard - John - Jeremiah. (2nd)
*
*
*

Benjamin - William - George - Jeremiah - No daughters. (3rd)

* * *

Second Generation.

William ?

Richard
b. about 1737
m. Sally Florence of Va.
d. Oct. 1781, in Battle of Little York.

War Record: "Richard Northcutt - 1248 - Pay roll of Capt. John Ball's Company, Fauquier Co. Milita under command of Col. Elias Edmonds . . . following served as specified . . . Richard Northcutt, 29 days . . . continued in service." ("Virginia Soldiers of 1776," by Burgess, Vol. 3) See statement of Miss Emma Jane Warner also.

John ?

"Northcutt, Jeremiah - Will Book C, 341 - Wife, Mary; sons, Hosea, William, Benjamin, John and George; daus. Anna, Mary, Nancy, Nov. 9, 1807, Bourbon Co., Ky." ("Kentucky Court and

Other Records," Vol. II, by Ardery, 1932, pg. 20)
d. In fall of 1807, Bourbon Co., Ky.

("Bryan Station - Heroes and Heroines," by Howard, 1932, pg. 56 shows List of Members belonging to Bryan Station Baptist Church)

Mary Northcutt - Dismissed with husband, Jeremiah, Apr. 1803, from David's Fork Baptist Church (Fayette Co., Ky., about 9 miles from Lexington) ("Ky. Pioneer and Court Records," by McAdams, 1929, pa. 182)

"Rev. Benjamin F. Northcutt, born in Montgomery Co., Ky. in 1820, youngest of eight children. His father was Hosea Northcutt, a farmer and carpenter, born in Virginia, was a son of Jeremiah Northcutt, a native of Wales, who accompanied his father, Colliver, of London, to the United States in Colonial days. Upon return to Colliver to the old country, he was shipwrecked and laid on the wreck of the vessel six days.
Hosea Northcutt was a companion of Daniel Boone, and in 1828 emigrated to Ralls Co., Mo. Rev. Benjamin moved to Kirksville, Mo. in 1868, and for the past twenty years (1887) he and his son, Hosea, have been engaged in ministerial duties. Benjamin and wife had eight children, all living in Knox Co., Mo." ("History of Knox Co., Mo.," 1887, pg. 1097)

"Elder H. A. Northcutt is conducting a series of meetings at the Commerce St. Christian Church and will continue each night throughout the week, rain or shine." ("Dallas and Texas Fifty Years Aga," Mch. 6, 1888, Dallas Morning News)

Rev. O'Malley, Temple, Tex., a retired Christian minister, states that he knew Rev. Hosea Northcutt of Kirksville, Mo. and that he died some years ago.

"I met Rev. Hosea Northcutt thirty years ago. He was an evangelist of the Christian Church and a finer man never breathed. . . Grandpa said fifty-odd years ago that they could never trace any relationship, although the family given names are similar." (Letter from John W. Northcutt, Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 28, 1938)

1860 U. S. Census, Audrain Co., Mo. (Ralls and Audrain County join)

On pg. 731

B. Northcutt, 70, M, b. Va. (1790)
E. Northcutt, 70, F, b. Va. (1790)

On pg. 727.

T. M. Northcutt, merchant, b. 1818, Ky.
M. J. Northcutt, F, b. 1826, Mo.

Children:

Bettie
b. 1846, Ky.

M. E. (F)
b. 1846, Ky.

B. P. (F)
b. 1848, Ky.

T. C. (M)
b. 1851, Ky.

Ida
b. 1858, Ky.

Same page.

G. M. Northcutt, miller
b. 1837, Ky.

One pg. 731.

B. F. Northcutt, b. 1826, Ky.
M. D. Northcutt, b. 1835, Mo.

Children:

E. P. (F)
b. 1857, Mo.

M. A. (F)
b. 1859, Mo.

* * *

Some Ky. Records, Not correlated.

Lincoln Co., Ky.
Thomas Christeson m. Betsey Northcut, Feb. 11, 1799, pg. 109.
Emeriah Edwards m. Sally Northcutt, Mch. 18, 1799, pg. 110.
("Ky. Pioneer and Court Records," by McAdams, 1929)

Casey Co., Ky.
Archibald Northcutt, 100 acres, Date of Survey, Jan. 6, 1821, Green River water course, Bk. H, pg. 131, ("The Ky. Land Grants," by Jillson, 1925, pg. 668.)

Archibald Northcutt, 100 acres, Date of Survey, Oct. 11, 1825, Green River water course, Bk. U, pg. 200, ("The Ky. Land Grants," by Jillson, 1925, pg. 668)

Montgomery Co., Ky.
Andrew Duncan and wife, Frances, to Polly Northcutt, wife of William, July 25, 1825. Will - Bk. C, pg. 106. ("Ky. Records," by Ardrey, pg. 82)

Montgomery Co., Ky.
Atwell L. Rogers, Estate - Will Book C - pg. 248 - Traverse Duncan, executer with William Mitchell, William A. Carter, William Northcutt and John Creason, commissioners, recorded Oct. 1826. ("Ky. Pioneer and Court Records," by McAdams, 1929).

Polly Jennings (1804-69) m. William Northcutt (1801-61), pg. 45, Vol IV. Melinda Mitchell (1833-85) m. Willis Northcutt, 1848 (Grandson of Wm.), pg. 540, Vol. V.

Mary Ann Toole m. James B. Northcutt, no date given. (Mary Ann, b. 1842), dau. of Wm. C. Toole of Shelby Co., Ky., removed to St. Joseph, Mo., 1838. (References from "A Compendium of American Genealogy," 1930, Vol. IV)

Montgomery Co., Ky.
Daniel McDonald m. Louisa Northcutt, Sept. 3, 1840. ("Ky. Pioneer and Court Records," by McAdams, 1929, pg. 162)
Boyle County Ky.
Arthur Northcutt m. Polly Ann Shannon, Jan. 10, 1845. ("Ky. Pioneer and Court Records," by McAdams, 1929, pg. 93)

Casey Co., Ky.
George Northcutt, 70 acres, Mch. 10, 1893, Sages Creek water course, Bk. 117, pg. 321, Grants in County Court Orders. ("Kentucky Land Grants," by Jillson, pg. 1565)

* * *

Third Generation.

I. John
b. 1756, Va.
m. Nancy Henry, Dec. 1, 1789, Fauquier Co., Va.
d. 1840

Nancy Henry
b. 1772, d. 1832
John Henry to dau. Nancy Northcutt, will probated Jan. 1806, Harrison Co., Ky. Will Bk. A, pg. 309. ("Ky. Records," by Ardrey, pg. 50)

"John and Nancy Henry Northcutt doubtlessly had several children, but my record is only of my great-grandfather, Richard Northcutt. Records from Family Bible now in possession of Mrs. M. L. Northcutt Montgomery, Cynthiana, Ky." (Mrs. Doris Northcutt Smith, 1936)

a. Richard
b. Feb. 3, 1799, Va.
m. Lucy Musselman, Mch. 23, 1827, Ky.
Lucy Musselman
b. May 11, 1805, d. Mch. 17, 1846, Ky.
d. Sept. 18, 1883, Harrison Co., Ky.

1. Thomas Strawder
b. Mch. 23, 1828, Harrison Co., Ky.

2. William Lemuel
b. Apr. 2, 1830, Harrison Co., Ky.
m. Mrs. Mary Ann Musselman Trimnell, Sept. 19, 1854, Harrison Co., Ky.
d. Mch. 21, 1900, Cynthiana, Ky.
"Original Lot Owners, Old Graveyard on Main St., Cynthiana, Ky. No. 113, W. L. Northcutt." ("Ky. Records," by McAdams, 1929, pg. 223)

(a) Mary Louise
b. Nov. 28, 1855, Cynthiana, Ky.
m. John G. Montgomery, Cincinnati, Ohio
no children.

(b) William H.
b. Jan. 28, 1858, Cynthiana, Ky.
m. Mary Elizabeth Williamson, Louisville, Ky.
no children.

(c) John K., merchant and stock farmer.
b. Feb. 22, 1860, Cynthiana, Ky.
m. Laura Lair, 1892, Cynthiana, Ky.

Laura Lair
d. 1923, Cynthiana, Ky.

(1) Mariah Varnon
b. Jan. 28, 1894, Cynthiana, Ky.

(2) Mary Louise
b. Dec. 12, 1895, Cynthiana, Ky.
m. Charles W. Cook, Jan. 17, 1923, Cynthiana, Ky.

a' Charles Lair
b. July 14, 1925,
Cynthiana, Ky.

b' Johnnie Louise
b. Nov. 14, 1928,
Cynthiana, Ky.

c' William Thomas
b. June 17, 1930,
Cynthiana, Ky.

(3) William Francis
b. Dec. 24, 1897, Cynthiana, Ky.
m. Frances Stone, Jan. 27, 1925, Paris, Ky.
no children.

(d) Addie
b. Feb. 26, 1862, Cynthiana, Ky.
m. James Cason
Child, d. at birth
d. 1881, Ky.

(e) Walter Lee
b. Mch. 12, 1864, Cynthiana, Ky.
m. Maude M. Musselman, Oct. 5, 1892
Maude M. Musselman
b. July 31, 1868
d. Mch. 12, 1935, Cynthiana, Ky.

(1) Doris Lee
b. Jan 6, 1903, Cynthiana, Ky.
m. Frank M. Smith, Aug. 29, 1923, Cynthiana, Ky.

Frank M. Smith
b. June 30, 1900, Cynthiana, Ky.
d. Dec. 12, 1936, Cynthiana, Ky.

d. June 1937, Cynthiana, Ky.
no children.
Was member of D. A. R. Cynthiana, Ky.

(f) Jacob Francis
b. Jan. 25, 1866, Cynthiana, Ky.
m. Christine Cromwell
d. Nov. 2, 1920
no children

3. John Christopher
b. June 19, 1832, Harrison Co., Ky.
Removed to Topeka, Kan.
m. and had large family

4. Mary Eleanor
b. May 29, 1834, Harrison Co., Ky.
m. Kinman
d. June 26, 1889

5. James Enoch
b. July 1, 1836, Harrison Co., Ky.

6. Henry Jackson
b. Aug. 18, 1838, Harrison Co., Ky.
Removed to Ind.
d. Oct. 7, 1895
no children

7. Richard Tyler
b. Oct. 14, 1840, Harrison Co., Ky.
d. Dec. 12, 1884,
no children

8. Nancy Ann
b. Oct. 9, 1842, H

9. Uriar Milton
b. Jan. 10, 1844, Harrison C

10. Joel Morehead
b. Mch. 18, 1846, Harrison Co., Ky.

"The above records have been copied from the Bible of my great-grandfather. They are made in his own handwriting. The Bible is now in my possession." (Mrs. Doris Northcutt Smith, May 4, 1937)

b. John

"There are other Northcutts in this county, the family of John. He was a brother of Richard, my grandfather." (Mr. John K. Northcutt, Cynthiana, Ky., Nov. 11, 1937)

"John Northcutt came from Virginia to Kentucky. His son, John, was born in 1806, Harrison Co., Ky., married Agnes Knox, born in Va., came to Ky. when seven years of age; died in 1876. They left four sons and six daughters. Their eldest son was named George V. Northcutt, born 1837 in Harrison Co., Ky. P. O., Trickum. He married 1859, M. C. Juett, issue 4 sons and five daughters, Lewis, George T., Adam, James H., Agnes, Susan, Cordelia,, Catherine and Alice." ("Biographical Sketches of Several Ky. Counties," pub. 1882.)

II. Benjamin, b. Va.
1st m. Winny Brooks, Dec. 19, 1788, Fauquier Co., Va.
2nd m. Rachael Leathers, Jan. 1801.
"My father, Benjamin Northcutt, was the son of Richard Northcutt who was the son of John Northcutt who came from England with his brother, William, in the first settling of Virginia. My grandfather, Richard Northcutt, died at the siege of Little York when the British army under the command of Cornwallis was taken by General Washington and the American and French armies. Richard, my grandfather, married Sally Florence of Virginia and had by her five sons and no daughters. The names of their sons were as follows: John, Benjamin, William, George and Jeremiah, the youngest of the five brothers who is still living in his ninetieth year. This is to certify that the above typewritten statement is an exerpt from an unpublished volume which was written by my great-grandfather, William B. Northcutt, who

(1) Jemima Blanche
b. Barry Co., Mo.
m. James Clarence Willis, Barry Co., Mo.

(2) Earl Frank
b. Lawrence Co., Mo.
m. Della May Boucher, Barry Co., Mo.

(3) Ruth
b. Barry Co., Mo.
m. Richard Mayfield Robinson, Barry Co., Mo.

(i) Chloe Louise
b. Oct. 5, 1865, Barry Co., Mo.
m. Henry Inman, June 8, 1884, Purdy, Mo.

Henry Inman
b. Dec. 10, 1856, Barry Co., Mo.

(1) Orval Leon
b. and d. Barry Co., Mo.

(2) Henry Ellis
b. and d. Barry Co., Mo.

(3) Orland Kennard
b. Barry Co., Mo.
m. Lucille McCormick, Mo.

(4) Edith
b. Barry Co., Mo.
m. Horace C. King, Jasper Co., Mo.

(5) John
b. Barry Co., Mo.
m. Phyllis Ruth Price, Mo.

(6) Louise
b. Barry Co., Mo.
m. Charles Earl Van Hoose, Mo.

Miss Alma Northcutt contributed the above data and Bible records of the family of Joseph K. Ellis Northcutt.

2. William Hawkins Ellis
b. Oct. 7, 1825, Bourbon Co., Ky.
m. Elizabeth Kimbrough Baker, about 1848, Columbia Mo.
Elizabeth Kimbrough Baker
d. Oct. 1904, Dighton, Kan.
d. Jan. 3, 1903, Dighton, Kan.

(a) Carey Ann
b. 1850, Boone Co., Mo.
m. T. F. Eaton
d. 1895

(b) Sarah Elinor
b. 1853, Boone Co., Mo.
m. A. M. Boggs
d. 1928

(c) Samuel Burnham
b. 1858, Boone Co., Mo.
d. 1879, Boone Co., Mo.

(d) Elizabeth
b. 1865, near Vacaville, Calif.
m. Sims Ely, June 6, 1886, Hutchinson, Kan.
Sim Ely, b. 1862, Tenn.

(1) Helen Elizabeth
b. July 12, 1888, Hutchinson, Kan.
m. H. C. Richardson

(2) Sims Jr.
b. Dec. 9, 1889, Hutchinson, Kan.
m. (data not available)

a' Elizabeth Frances
b. Mch. 2, 1924,
Phoenix, Ariz.

(3) Northcutt
b. Sept. 14, 1903, Phoenix, Ariz.
m. Morica McCann, Dec. 2, 1931, Berkeley, Calif.

Northcutt is a graduate of Stanford University, LL. B.
Eli Northcutt's great grand son has his name reversed, Northcutt Ely.

a' Northcutt Sims (twin)
b. Dec. 21, 1934

b' Craig Richardson (twin)
b. Dec. 21, 1934

Data on the family of William Hawkins Ellis Northcutt contributed by Mrs. Elizabeth Northcutt Ely.

3. Thomas Dillard, farmer
b. Sept. 13, 1827, Bourbon Co., Ky.
m. Mary Elizabeth Gatewood, Oct. 10, 1852, Booneville, Mo. See Gatewood Family.
d. Oct. 20, 1914, Fairview, Mo.
Thomas Dillard Northcutt lived in Newton Co., Mo., see 1860 U. S. Census. Served as Lt. in the Confederate State Army under Gen. Price, wounded Wilson Creek Battle near Springfield, Mo. After the war he moved to Weatherford, Tex. where he was in the general merchandising business for several years. Returned to Mo. where he spent the remainder of his life.

(a) Mary Frances
b. 1853, Newton Co., Mo.
m. Albert St. Leon Reed, Nov. 22, 1872
d. Jan. 20, 1920

(1) Le Roy Wade
b. Mch. 16, 1874
1st m. Stella Azima Blair who
d. 1903.

a' Marion Alberta
b. Aug. 15, 1902,
m. Ross J. Keller

1' Nancy Jane
b. Jan. 19, 1927,
Galveston, Tex.

2' Marion Reed
b. Oct. 17, 1928,
Galveston, Tex.

3' Betty Ross
b. May 1, 1930,
Galveston, Tex.

2nd m. Lillian Frommer

b' Hilma
b. Nov. 8, 1910
m. W. W. Breazeale
no children

c' Le Roy Wade Jr.
b. Feb. 16, 1915
m. Margaretta Fraser
no children.

(2) Guy Howard
b. Nov. 2, 1876
m. Mary Adelaide Fishbeck
d. Nov. 2, 1937

a' Elizabeth Gatewood (twin)
b. Oct. 6, 1910

b' Lucy Adelaide (twin)
b. Oct. 6, 1910

(b) Odon
b. 1855, Newton Co., Mo.
m. Arizona Sooter
Children: Nellie, Thomas, Esther.

(c) Evarts
b. 1856, Newton Co., Mo.
d. 1865, Newton Co., Mo.

(d) Penelope Eleanor
b. 1859, Newton Co., Mo.
m. Darius Conrad
no children.
d. 1932, Fairview, Mo.

(e) Flora A.
b. 1860, Newton Co., Mo.
m. George Vaughn, Fairview, Mo.

(1) Earl, d. infancy

(f) Willis
b. Newton Co., Mo.
m. Lois Little, Newton Co., Mo.

(1) Guy
d. 1929, Barry Co., Mo.

(2) Alice

(3) Mary

(g) George Thomas, physician
b. Newton Co., Mo.
m. Lou Banks, Barry Co., Mo.

(1) Clarence
b. Barry Co., Mo.

a' Ouida
b. Barry Co., Mo.
m. Clarence Cox

b' Willis
b. Barry Co., Mo.

c' Marie
b. Barry Co., Mo.

d' Jane
b. Barry Co., Mo.
m. Martin

e' Louise
b. Barry Co., Mo.

(h) Jennings
b. Newton Co., Mo.
m. Hattie Steele, Newton Co., Mo.

(1) Steele
2 children.

(2) Dee
2 children.

(3) Fern
2 children.

(i) Leon Blum, physician
b. Weatherford, Tex.
m. Maggie Woodard
d. Dec. 1936, San Juan, Tex.

Children: Duncan, Ophelia, Bethella, Grady, Leon Blum Jr., Thomas Dillard, George, Joseph, Pascal, Mary Frances, Virginia, Ruth, Woodrow Wilson.

(j) Elizabeth Gatewood
b. Weatherford, Tex.
m. Archibald P. Holman, 1900, Ballinger, Tex.

(1) Flora
b. San Angelo, Tex.
m. Paul F. Schultz, San Angelo, Tex.

(2) Mary Elizabeth
b. San Angelo, Tex.

(k) Sidney Price
b. Newton Co., Mo.
m. Hattie Ann Conrad, Newton Co., Mo.
Children: Eleanor and Lorin.

(l) Maude Xantippe
b. Weatherford, Tex.
m. Donald Chauncey Chamberlin, Ballinger, Tex.
no children.

"The Bible records shown above were taken from the Bible of William Northcutt, now in the possession of Mrs. Holman, who received it from her father, Thomas Dillard Northcutt. When her father was very young his mother, Elinor (Ellis) Northcutt thought she was going to die and gave little Thomas to her mother-in-law, Anna Northcutt, to raise. When Elinor recovered she wished to have her son again, but Anna would not give him back. So, Thomas Was raised in the household of his grandparents and inherited William Northcutt's Bible." (Letter from Mrs. Don C. Chamberlin.)

"I, Mrs. Don C. Ch. nberlin, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of old Bible record, now in possession of Mrs. Archie Holman. Subscribed and sworn to this 24th day of Sept., 1937, Tom Green County, Tex.

William and Anne (Moore) Northcutt moved from Virginia to Kentucky in 1799. ("Goodspeed's History of Newton Co., Mo.")

Other data was contributed by Mrs. Elizabeth Northcutt Holman, Mrs. Marion Reed Keller, and Miss Betty Miller who contributed U. S. Census and other records.

4. Henry Clay, farmer
   b. Jan. 29, 1829, Bourbon Co., Ky.
   m. Sarah (b. 1833, Mo.)
      (a) William
         b. 1853, Newton Co., Mo.

      (b) Mary
         b. 1854, Newton Co., Mo.

      (c) Hawkins
         b. 1857, Newton Co., Mo.

      (d) James
         b. 1859, Newton Co., Mo.

      See 1860 U. S. Census, Newton Co., Mo.

5. Mary Ann
   b. Feb. 7, 1831, Bourbon Co., Ky.
   m. James McClintock
   Removed to Austin, Tex.
   Both d. in Arizona "years ago."

6. Frances Jane
   b. Aug. 1833, Bourbon Co., Ky.
   d. 1849, Mo.

7. George E.
   b. Oct. 17, 1835, Bourbon Co., Ky.
   m. Nannie V. Price, Oct. 23, 1867, Callaway Co., Mo.
      Nannie V. Price
      b. May 25, 1837

   "George E. Northcutt (Bourbon township) farmer and stock raiser . . . is one of the neatest and most business-like farmers of Bourbon township. He came to this county in 1868 from Boone Co., Mo. where he was reared, and bought a farm of nearly two hundred acres—the place on which he still resides. Mr. Northcutt's dwelling house is one of the best in this part of the country and his farm is likewise well improved. His farm is devoted to both grain growing and stock raising and in the last named line he has some as fine sheep and short-horned cattle as there are in the county . . . Mr. and Mrs. Northcutt are members of the Oak Chapel Church." ("Hist, of Callaway Co., Mo. publ. 1884, pg. 568)

8. Nancy Ellen Ellis
   b. Dec. 27, 1837, Boone Co., Mo.
   m. Winston Dudley Miller, Dec. 26, 1854, Boone Co., Mo., by Rev. S. J. Todd.
   See Miller Family.
   d. Oct. 19, (Sat.) 1918, Austin, Tex.

      (a) Mary Elizabeth
         b. Jan. 3, 1856, Newton Co., Mo.
         m. John Henry Robbins, Jan. 3, 1879, St. Elmo, Tex.

John Henry Robbins
b. Apr. 8, 1884, Bellville, Ala.
d. Feb. 10, 1926, Austin, Tex.
d. Dec. 4, 1929, Austin, Tex.

(1) Thomas Dudley
b. July 13, 1885, Travic Co., Tex.
m. Althea Fulton, Dec. 24, 1921, Lubbock, Tex.
Althea Fulton
b. Aug. 4, 1900, Freestone, Tex.

a' Juanita Louise
b. Sept. 26, 1922,
Austin, Tex.

b' William John
b. Jan. 1, 1924,
Austin, Tex.

(2) May Belle
b. Aug. 11, 1890 Jones Co., Tex.

(b) Joseph Hawkins
b. May 1858, Newton Co., Mo.
unmarried
d. June 2, 1879
"Joseph Hawkins went west and was not heard of until his mother was elderly. She could never bear to hear the song, "Oh, Bury Me Not on the Lonesome Prairie." Betty Miller.

(c) Eliza Elean
b. Mch. 16, 1860, Newton Co., Mo.
d. Oct. 1, 1865, Travis Co., Tex.

(d) Winston Dudley Jr.
b. Sept. 10, 1862, Newton Co., Mo.
m. Mildred Elizabeth Wilson, Nov. 4, 1884, St. Elmo, Tex.
Mildred Elizabeth Wilson
b. Feb. 16, 1864, St. Elmo, Tex.
d. June 10, 1929, Austin, Tex.

(1) Winston Dudley III
b. Oct. 3, 1885, St. Elmo, Tex.
m. Mary Victoria Campbell, Feb. 21, 1912, Austin, Tex.
Mary Victoria Campbell
b. May 2, 1892, Thorndale, Tex. (no children)

(2) Myrtle Estelle
b. July 23, 1891, Lenore, Tex.
m. Jesse Blake Rutland, June 16, 1915, Austin, Tex.
Jesse Blake Rutland
b. Mch. 2, 1888, Fredonia, Ala.

a' Mildred Eugenia
b. Oct. 10, 1918, Hamilton, Ala.

b' Martha Elizabeth
b. May 21, 1921, Austin, Tex.

c' John Dudley
b. Jan. 4, 1931, Austin, Tex.

(3) Mildred Irene
b. Aug. 11, 1893, St. Elmo, Tex.
m. Edwin Alfred Hunter, Sept. 15, 1915, Austin, Tex.
Edwin Alfred Hunter
b. July 25, 1886, Montgomery, Mo.
d. Apr. 2, 1934

a' Edwin Dudley
b. Aug. 20, 1916, Lometa, Tex.

(e) John Thomas
b. Aug. 25, 1865, Travis Co., Tex.
d. Feb. 28, 1867, Travis Co., Tex.

(f) Felix Smith
b. Nov. 6, 1867, Travis Co. Tex.
m. Mary Annie Ramey, Mch. 30, 1887, Austin, Tex.
See Ramey Family.
d. Aug. 10, 1924, El Dorado, Tex.

(1) Gladys Earl
b. Austin, Tex.
m. Joseph Edens, Dec. 26, 1928, El Dorado, Tex.
Joseph Edens
b. Oct. 28, 1886.

(2) Elizabeth Ellis
b. Austin, Tex.

(3) Aubrey Ramey
b. Austin, Tex.
unmarried
d. May 12, 1938, El Dorado, Tex.

(4) Marjory Belle
b. Austin, Tex.
m. William Wheeler Jarrett, 1915

a' Dorothy Virginia
b. 1920, Calif.

b' William Wheeler Jr.
b. 1923

c' Nolte Richard
b. Feb. 14, 1925

d' Aubrey Ramey
b. Jan. 5, 1928

(5) Hazel
b. Austin, Tex.
m. Ward Covington Parks, 1916, El Dorado, Tex.

a' Ward Covington Jr.
b. Nov. 1917, El Dorado, Tex.

m. Opal Turner(who was
b. May 12, 1919)

b' Marjory Elizabeth (twin)
b. Jan. 5, 1918, El Dorado, Tex.
m. Robert J. Alexander, El Dorado, Tex.

1' Robert J. Jr.
b. Sept. 21, 1937, El Dorado, Tex.

c' Gladys Maurine (twin)
b. Jan. 5, 1918, El Dorado, Tex.

d' Lois
b. Mch. 16, 1920, El Dorado, Tex.

e' Hazel Fern
b. July 23, 1923, El Dorado, Tex.

f' Mozelle
b. Dec. 11, 1924, El Dorado, Tex.

(6) Pansy, d. in infancy.

(7) Felix Smith Jr.
b. Austin, Tex.
m. Ida May Lassiter(who was
b. Apr. 10, 1892)

a' Billy May
b. Apr. 9, 1920

b' Imogene
b. Apr. 28, 1922

(g) Nancy Isabel (Nannie Belle)
b. Mch. 16, 1870, Travis Co., Tex.
m. Emmett Rice, May 5, 1892, St. Elmo, Texas.
d. May 7, 1892, from a heart attack while on her bridal tour.

(h) Eli Hezekiah
b. July 22, 1872, Travis Co., Tex.
m. Viola Williamson, Dec. 26, 1899, Austin, Tex.
Viola Williamson
b. Dec. 28, 1877, Cedar Valley, Tex.
d. Mch. 23, 1913, Travis Co., Tex.

(1) Roy Ellis
b. Nov. 16, 1900, St. Elmo, Tex.
unmarried
d. Aug. 26, 1920, Wichita Falls, Tex.
b. Austin, Tex.

(2) Eli Hezekiah Jr.
b. Dec. 10, 1905, Travis Co., Tex.
m. Doris Clark, Apr. 26, 1926, Dallas, Tex.
no children.

(i) James Lee
b. Dec. 12, 1874, Travis Co., Tex.
m. Ruth E. Cawlfield, Nov. 25, 1896, St. Elmo, Tex.

(1) John Winston
b. Oct. 28, 1897, St. Elmo, Tex.
m. Beulah E. Burch, Manchaca, Travis Co., Tex.

(j) Ella Zenova
b. Feb. 6, 1878, St. Elmo, Tex.
m. George William Tumey, Dec. 8, 1897, Austin, Tex.
George William Tumey
b. Oct. 16, 1874, Boggy Creek, Travis Co. Texas.
d. May 7, 1936, St. Elmo, Tex.

(1) Rayburn Miller
b. June 14, 1903, St. Elmo, Tex.
m. Avis Mae Oliver, July 14, 1922, Austin, Tex

Avis Mae Oliver
b. Nov. 17, 1903, San Saba, Tex.

a' Betty Sue
b. Nov. 16, 1923, Austin, Tex.

"Eli Northcutt died at the home of his daughter, Nancy Ellis Northcutt Miller, at St. Elmo, Tex. . . . His grave is the third one in the Carl Cemetery, 18 miles southeast of Austin, Tex." (Letter from Mrs. Ella Miller Tumey, May 4, 1938.) Correct date of his death was Sept. 9, 1882.

"During the War Between the States, Nancy (Northcutt) Miller saved the flat silver by sewing it up in skirts; putting it in a mattress and hurriedly putting one of the children to bed with 'measles' just as some Northern soldiers arrived; and on another occasion by burying it. The spoons were of coin silver and could be bent in the hand. I have seen the silver." Betty Miller.

"Winston Dudley and Nancy Northcutt Miller left Newton Co., Mo. in Sept. 1865 to make their home in Travis Co., Tex. The town nearest their home was named 'St. Elmo.' by their daughter Nancy Isabel Miller." (Letter from Mrs. Tumey.)

"Several years before Nancy Northcutt Miller died, two of her old slaves came to see her; both were Baptist preachers. Mrs. Miller said that her slaves turned out better than her children—they were preachers and her children were not." Betty Miller.

In the Bible of William Northcutt, quoted from above, he mentions his father Richard Northcutt. (See pg. 1, Kentucky Branch, Northcutt Family.)

Those who appreciate this volume are indebted to Miss Elizabeth Ellis (Betty) Miller for research work done in the Congressional Library, Washington, D. C., from which she contributed many old records pertaining to the Northcutt Family. She copied records from the Bible of Winston Dudley and Nancy Northcutt Miller which were certified Sept. 23, 1937, Austin, Tex.

9. Elizabeth C.
   b. Feb. 21, 1840, Bourbon Co., Ky.
   m. B. F. Douglas, Boone Co., Mo.
   d. Dec. 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

   (a) Mary Elizabeth
   m. Charles R. Cunningham, Mch. 1878, Austin, Tex.

   (1) Gerda DeWitt
   b. Callaway Co., Mo.
   m. Joseph Volz, Austin, Tex.

   (b) William Henry
   m. Ella Booth, Travis Co., Tex.
   Children, dec'd:
   Grandchildren: Frank, Edward, Ruby.

10. John W.
    b. 1843, Mo.

11. Willis
    b. 1845, Mo.
    Served in Confederate States Army.
    d. Mch. 7, 1862, Battle of Elk Horn or Pea Ridge, Ark. ("Hist. of Callaway Co., Mo.," pg. 568)

IV. George
b. (probably 1775), Va.
m. Nancy Hutchison, Oct. 14, 1802, Bourbon Co., Ky.
(Contributed by Mrs. Doris Northcutt Smith.)
d. 1841, Boone Co., Mo. (See Will below.)

Boone Co., Mo.
Adm. of estate of George Northcutt—Joseph Northcutt, Admr., granted Apr. 12, 1841. Heirs: Nancy, widow of George; Polly Hughes, wife of Enoch Hughes; James M. Northcutt; Cordelia Lanston, wife of Joel Northcutt; Benjamin F.; William, Joseph, John, Samuel and Mahala, all of Boone Co., Mo.; Wm. Morris, minor heir of Eliza Morris, dec'd., late Eliza Northcutt, Bourbon Co., Ky. ("Original Court Records" by Ardrey)

Bourbon Co., Ky. Will Book F, pg. 525.
George Northcutt from James Hutchinson and wife. Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1808—For love and affection for dau. Nancy, she having intermarried with George Northcutt—deed for 170 acres located on Townsend Creek. ("Original Court Records," by Ardrey)

From "Original Court Records" by Ardrey, the following records: George Northcutt from Wm. Hutchinson, Deed Book Y, pg. 424, Sept. 23, 1831, 48 acres on Townsend Creek.
George Northcutt from Greenberry Tucker, Deed Book Y, pg. 302, Jan. 6, 1831, 70 acres on Townsend Creek.
George Northcutt from George Thomas, Mortg. Bk. 34, pg. 169, Sept. 30, 1835, Land on Townsend Creek. (mentions Elliott W. Northcutt.)
George Northcutt from Wm. Hutchinson, release of mortgage on lands on Townsend—Bk. 35, pg. 225, Dec. 5, 1836; all deeds Bourbon Co., Ky.

Following are the children of George and Nancy Hutchinson Northcutt, established from the will, marriage records (from the 1850 U. S. Census of Boone Co., Mo., and "Original Court Records," by Ardrey.)

a. Polly
b. Bourbon Co., Ky.
m. Enoch Hughes, Jan. 31, 1822, Bourbon Co., Ky.
Removed to Boone Co., Mo. (See will)

b. James M., farmer
b. 1811, Bourbon Co., Ky.
m. Elizabeth P. (b. 1815, Ky.)
See 1850 U. S. Census, pg. 818, Boone Co., Mo.

1. Mary
   b. 1838, Ky.

c. Joel
   b. Bourbon Co. Ky.
   m. Cordelia Lanston
   Removed to Boone Co., Mo. (See will)

d. Benjamin F.
   b. Bourbon Co., Ky.
   m. Angdina McGuffin, June 4, 1832, Bourbon Co., Ky.
   Bondsman: Enoch Hughes. ("Early Ky. Marriages" by Burns, 1932.)

e. William, farmer
   b. 1810, Bourbon Co., Ky.
   See 1860 U. S. Census, pg. 797, Boone Co., Mo.

   1. Joseph
      b. 1839, Mo.

   2. William Jr.
      b. 1841, Mo.

   3. Francis
      b. 1843, Mo.

   4. Charles
      b. 1845, Mo.

   5. Emma
      b. 1851, Mo.

f. Joseph
   b. Bourbon Co., Ky.
   Removed to Boone Co., Mo. (See will)

g. John E.
   b. 1817, Bourbon Co., Ky.
   m. Amanda (b. 1826, Ky.)
   See 1850 U. S. Census, Vol. I, pg. 901, Boone Co., Mo.

   1. Alexander
      b. 1846, Mo.

   2. Arabell
      b. 1848, Mo.

h. Samuel (Could this have been misspelled in will for Lemuel?)
b. Bourbon Co., Ky.
1860 U. S. Census, pg. 790, Boone Co., Mo. Shows: Removed to Boone Co., Mo. (See will)
Lemuel Northcutt
b. 1823, Ky.
m. Tabitha (b. 1834, Mo.)

1. Walter
   b. 1848, Mo.

2. John
   b. 1852, Mo.

3. Frances
   b. 1855, Mo.

4. Nancy
   b. 1856, Mo.

5. William
   b. 1859, Mo.

1850 U. S. Census, Boone Co., Mo. shows Lemuel Northcutt with his mother, Nancy (b. 1796, Ky.) and the same record shows, pg. 775; (could age of Nancy been given wrong?)

Alex Keen
b. 1825, Ky.
m. Mahala (b. 1825, Ky.)

1. Marium
   b. 1847, Mo.

2. Nancy C.
   b. 1849, Mo.

i. Was this Mahala, his sister mentioned in the will?

j. Elizabeth
b. Bourbon Co., Ky.
m. Caleb Morris, Sept. 1821, Bourbon Co., Ky.
d. before 1841, Bourbon Co., Ky.
See will.

1. William
   b. Bourbon Co., Ky.

k. George, farmer (not mentioned in will)
   b. 1835, Ky.
   m. Fannie (b. 1839, Ky.)
   U. S. Census, 1860, Boone Co., Mo., pg. 797, shows Nancy Northcutt, (b. 1779, Ky.)
   Likely was her grandson.

* * * *

Shown below are wills, census and deed records of Northcutt families from Kentucky who moved into Missouri. A direct family connection is not available.

Boone Co., Mo. Wills. ("Original Court Records" by Ardery)

John Northcutt—Admr., William Northcutt, Jan. 25, 1845, Heirs: Margaret Cave, wife of Ben. Cave, Boone Co., Mo., Deadena McBride, wife of William McBride in Platte Co., Nancy Odor, William Wells, of Calloway Co. . . . ; son, Richard Northcutt and John Northcutt in Ky.; dau. Cynthia, wife of Arthur Morris of Ky.

Boone Co., Mo., 1850 U. S. Census, Vol. I, pg. 762.
William H. Northcutt
b. 1812, Ky.
m. Ann (b. 1813, Ky.)

1. George W.
   b. 1834, Mo.

2 Charles H.
   b. 1836, Mo.

3. John
   b. 1838, Mo.

4. Benjamin F.
   b. 1842, Mo.

5. Henry C.
   b. 1844, Mo.

6. Joseph H.
b. 1847, Mo.

Boone Co., Mo., 1860 U. S. Census, pg. 862.
William Northcutt
b. 1825, Illinois
m. Mary (b. 1835, Mo.)

1. William Jr.
b. 1858, Mo.

2. James
b. 1860, Mo.

Carroll Co., Mo., U. S. Census, 1860, pg. 563.
Newton Northcutt
b. 1846, Ky. Entered with family of A. H. Hastings.

Monroe Co., Mo., 1860 U. S. Census, pg. 272.
James T. Northcut, farmer
b. 1828, Ky.
m. Amelia (b. 1828, Ky.)

1. Alice
b. 1852, Ky.

2. Aver
b. 1855, Ky.

3. May J.
b. 1858, Ky.

Bourbon Co., Ky. Deeds
Shadrack D. Northcutt from Jas. Duncan and wife, Ann, Jan. 13, 1801, lot in Paris, Ky., pg. 545.

Shadrack D. Northcutt and wife, Ruth, deed, Paris, Ky., 1801.

Nathaniel J. Northcutt and wife, Martha of Bracken Co., Ky. to James Hill, interest in lands of Robert Hill (father), July 12, 1847. Bk. 42, pg. 229. ("Original Court Records" by Ardery).

* * *

V. Jeremiah
b. May 24, 1777, Va.
m. Jane Wiggenton (Jennie), Oct. 18, 1802, Bourbon Co., Ky.
Jane Wiggenton
b. Oct. 1, 1782
d. Nov. 25, 1873, Kenton Co., Ky.
d. Feb. 26, 1870, Kenton Co., Ky.

("Ky. Court and Other Records"), by Ardrey, pg. 221, Vol. II. Wigginton Bible Records furnished by Mr. James W. Wigginton, and records from the gravestones furnished by Mr. Fred Northcutt establish the above records, and some of the following.

Jeremiah Northcutt and wife, Jane, of Kenton Co., Ky. (Jane being one of 14 children of Henry Wiggenton Sr., dec'd) deed Henry Boyer interest in Wigginton Estate, Sept. 18, 1844. Deed Book 40, pg. 186. ("Original Court Records," by Ardery.)

a. Elijah
b. probably 1804, Kenton Co., Ky.
m. Lucretia Noell, Kenton Co., Ky.
Children: Benton, Pendleton and Louis, b Kenton Co., Ky.

b. Hadyn
b. probably 1806, Kenton Co., Ky.
m. Elizabeth Stephens, Kenton Co., Ky.
d. Sherman, Grant Co., Ky.

Children: Jeremiah, James, Joseph, Flora, m. Thomas, Mary B. (b. 1842, m. Lauter, dau., Virgina, m. Rusk. Mrs. Lauter, living 1937), and Elizabeth, m. Vestal. All b. Grant Co., Ky.

c. Henry
b. Apr. 24, 1808, Kenton Co., Ky.
m. Elizabeth Rector
Elizabeth Rector
b. Apr. 19, 1812
d. June 20, 1887, Grant Co., Ky.
d. Mch. 14, 1888, Grant Co., Ky.

1. Ellen
   m. McCarty

2. Jack

3. Joseph

4. Jefferson P.
   b. 1857, Grant Co., Ky.
   m. Lucinda Wedster, Grant Co., Ky.
      Lucinder Webster
      b. 1841, d. 1915, Grant Co., Ky.
   d. 1903, Grant Co., Ky.
   ("Hist. of Ky." by Collins)

   (a) Robert Lee, Attorney-at-Law
      b. Nov. 8, 1873, Grant Co., Ky.
      m. Leila Dooley, Apr. 29, 1903,
      Lexington, Ky.
      d. Dec. 28, 1928, Lexington, Ky.

         (1) Shelby Lee
            b. Mch. 28, 1904, Lexington, Ky.
            m. Lt. Com. Dietrich, U. S. Navy.

               a' Shelby Lee (Kitty Pat)

   (b) William A., Attorney-at-Law
      b. Feb. 5, 1876, Grant Co., Ky.
      m. Effie H. Burnett, Aug. 30, 1900.

         (1) son
            b. Nov. 28, 1914

   (c) Frederick D.
      b. Aug. 1, 1880, Grant Co., Ky.
      m. Stella Franks, Oct. 9, 1902,
      no children.

Other children of Henry were: Mona, m. Webster; Sally, m. Stevens; Julia, m. Metcalf; Louise, m. Rector; Americus, m. Hutchinson; Robert; Bettie, m. Callahan; Hadyn; Mary, m. Bennett; Maggie, m. Sheriff.

Mrs. Robert Lee Northcutt and Mrs. Rush contributed some of the above records.

d. Benjamin
b. Kenton Co., Ky.
m. Roxy J. Callahan

1. Homer J.
b. Nov. 16, 1872, Grant Co., Ky.
m. Della Hindrix, 1896, Grant Co., Ky.
Della Hindrix
b. Gallatin Co., Ky.

Excerpts shown below refer to Jeremiah Northcutt, son of Richar (See pg. 1, Kentucky Branch, Northcutt Family.)

"Homer J. Northcutt . . . Jeremiah Northcutt, grandfather of the subject of this review, was a native of Virginia and he emigrated in 1787 to what is now the southern part of Kenton Co., Ky., when that state was still a portion of the colony of Va. He became an extensive land holder in this section and upon the farm which he reclaimed from the virgin forest in the pioneer days was born the father of him whose name introduces this article. The old Northcutt homestead is still in possession of lineal descendants of Jeremiah Northcutt.

Homer J. Northcutt was reared on the home farm in Grant Co. in the development of which he early assisted his father . . . in 1903 he removed to Covington . . . In 1906 the firm of Northcutt brothers was established . . . in Covington, (Homer J. and James E.) Mr. Northcutt is a Democrat. . . In a fraternal way affiliated with the time honored Masonic fraternity . . . the Commandery, Knight Templars . . ."
("Hist. of Ky." by Johnson, Vol. 2, pg. 975, pub. 1912).

2. James E.
b. Grant Co., Ky.

3. Addie
b. Grant Co., Ky.
m. Morehead

4. Lucy
b. Grant Co., Ky.
m. Finnell

Where references are not given, information was taken from the Family Bibles or data sent by some member of this vast family.

* * *

"My information is, and an old Bible shows, that the Northcutt family of which I am a member, came from some place in Virginia.

By the way, I had an aunt who was always called Dolly Northcutt. Homer Northcutt is a relative of mine—I think about a fourth or fifth cousin." Exerpts from a letter Jan. 18, 1938 from Judge Johnst Northcutt, Covington, Ky. (no more data available.)

* * *

Luttie Northcutt
m. Frank Perrin, Dec. 16, 1932, Cynthiana, Ky.

a' Annie Elizabeth
b. June 7, 1937, Cynthiana, Ky.

Contributed by Mrs. M. H. Bivins.

* * *

William Northcutt
m. Anna Hodges, Sept. 3, 1832, Bourbon Co., Ky.
Bondsman: Charles Hodges.
("Record of Early Ky. Marriages," by Burns.)

* * *

Headquarters, Dist. of Ky., 1st Div., 27th Army Corps, Lexington, Ky., July 29, 1864; Kenton Co., Ky., F. M. Northcutt.
("Hist. of Ky." by Collins, pg. 137.)

Report of Brig. Gen. James S. Rains, Mo. State Guard (C. S. A.) August 3, 1861. . . .

I have to report the loss of one officer (Lt. Northcutt) . . . (Skirmish at Dug Springs, Mo.) Pg. 50, Vol. III, "War of Rebellion" by Scott.

The Kentucky Branch of the Northcutt Family,, descendants of John through Richard, are to be complimented upon the preservation of their family Bibles from which this continuous family record was taken. They are also fortunate that so many civil records, such as wills, deeds and marriage records, have been preserved in the old courthouses. With the aid of the U. S. Census Records and the above mentioned records their residence and migrations have been established. It is regretable that more living members of this family could not be contacted, but after two years research it was decided to publish all available data.

No explanation can be given to the statement of Rev. Benjamin F. Northcutt where he states that his grandfather was Jeremiah, a native of Wales and that his great-grandfather was Colliver, of London, who came to the United States in Colonial days. No sufficient research has been done, as yet, to establish the Northcutt immigrants to America.

* * * * *

George Northcutt
b. Ky.
m. (data not available)

a. George Jr.
b. (probably 1800), Ky.
m. Elizabeth Whaley, Mch. 31, 1819, Bourbon Co., Ky. Bondsman: Benjamin Northcutt ("Ky. Court Records" by Ardery).

George Northcutt and wife, Elizabeth to Daniel Talbott, deed for part of a tract owned by James Whaley at time of his decease and allotted to Elizabeth Whaley, his daughter, (alias Elizabeth Northcutt). Deed Book Z, pg. 383, Bourbon Co., Ky. ("Ky. Court Records" by Ardery).

George Northcutt from Benjamin Manley . . . Nov.

11, 1819, lot in Millersburg which adjoins lot owned formerly by Presbyterian Church. Wts: Hugh Talbott, John N. Landers. Bk. P, pg. 365, Bourbon Co., Ky. ("Ky. Court Records" by Ardery).

George Northcutt and wife, Elizabeth to Bank of Commonwealth, Apr. 26, 1821, deed to lot in Millersburg (as above), Bourbon Co., Ky. ("Ky. Court Records" by Ardery).

George Northcutt to Hugh Talbott, July 20, 1824, Bourbon Co., Ky. Deed for four feather beds, bedsteads and furniture, kitchen furniture, writing desk, bureau, one press, three tables, eight pieces of potmettle, three sets of windsor chairs, fifty pieces of cupboard ware, three sets of knives and forks, canter and four bottles, cradle, looking glass, pot trambles . . . In consideration of George Northcutt's account for goods and for hire on three negroes. Bk. R, pg. 326. ("Ky. Court Records" by Ardery).

Elizabeth Northcutt to Danial Talbott, Nov. 14, 1849, Bourbon Co., Ky. Deed for 1-8 of land which was allotted to Ellen Whaley as dower on land of James Whaley, dec'd, which descended to Elizabeth and others. Bk. 44, pg. 76. ("Ky. Court Records" by Ardery)
Elizabeth Northcutt from Thomas Talbott . . . Feb. 6, 1850, lot in vicinity of Paris, S. W. corner of Samuel Rule's Shop, including a log weatherboarded house. Bk. 44, pg. 135, Bourbon Co., Ky. ("Ky. Court Records" by Ardery)

"Elizabeth Northcutt removed from Paris, Ky. to Jeffersonville, Ind. with her son, William Henry Harrison Northcutt." L. K. Cramb.

Elizabeth Northcutt, Jeffersonville, Ind. to son James L. Northcutt, power-of-atty. to sell lot, Paris Ky., May 12, 1854, Bk. 47, pg. 452. ("Ky. Court Records" by Ardery).

Elizabeth Northcutt to Malachy Crowe, deed by James L. Northcutt, her attorney, lot as above, Paris, Ky., June 13, 1854. Bk. 47, pg. 453, Bourbon Co., Ky. ("Ky. Court Records," by Ardery)

(1) Cordelia
b. 1820, Bourbon Co., Ky.
m. John Milton Fleming, Jan. 1, 1839, Bourbon Co., Ky.
John Milton Fleming
b. 1820, Millersburg, Ky.
d. 1897, Kansas City, Mo.
d. 1850, on a boat, returning from a visit to her parents at Paris, Ky.
b. St. Louis, Mo.

(a) Elizabeth
b. Mo.
d. on a boat returning with her mother from a visit to Paris, Ky. Both mother and daughter contracted a contagious disease from the boat hands from which they died. Elizabeth was a young child.
b. Columbia, Mo.

(b) Virginia
b. Jan. 15, 1843, Columbia, Mo.
m. William Jesse Ashlock, May 29, 1865, Lexington. Mo.
d. 1925, Lewiston, Montana.

1' William Fleming, d. young

2' Carrie Halford
b. Mo.
m. Levi Kelsey Cramb, Feb. 2, 1904, Kirksville, Mo.

a' Virginia Lee
b. Feb. 3, 1910, Kirksville, Mo.
m. Earle D. Hallock, May 18, 1933, Fairbury, Neb.

1" William Lee
b. Mch. 12, 1934,
Bend, Ore.

2" David Bradford
b. Apr. 26, 1937,
Redmond, Ore.

3' Hugh Thomas, Dr.
b. Mo.
m. Nelle Marsh

a' Cordelia Ann
b. Oct. 13, 1921, Lewiston, Mont.

4' Jessie Cordelia
b. Mo.
m. John Griest Brown

a' John G. Jr.
b. May 24, 1905, Butte, Mont.

b' William Ashlock
b. May 28, 1911, Helena, Mont.

5' Virginia Kate
b. Mo.
m. Joseph H. Siegfried

a' Joseph H. Jr.
b. Mch. 28, 1911, Helena Mont.

b' Robert Bradford
b. Nov. 4, 1912, Helena, Mont

(2) James L. (possibly Landers)
b. Bourbon Co., Ky.
Given power-of-atty. by mother. (no other data)

(3) William Henry Harrison
b. Bourbon Co., Ky.
Removed to Jeffersonville, Ind.
War Record: William H. H. Northcutt.
Report of Maj. James E. Calloway, 21st Ill. Infantry, Commanding 81st Ind. Infantry. Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1863: "Lt. Northcutt . . . wounded while gallantly leading their men in discharge of duty." Pg. 526, "War of Rebellion" by Scott.

(4) Virginia
b. Bourbon Co., Ky.
m. Samuels

"The descendants of George Northcutt Sr. removed from Ky. to Kirksville, Mo. where they lived for years; later they removed to Lexington, Mo. It is possible that George Northcutt, son of Jeremiah (2nd Generation, Ky. Northcutts), was old enough to be the father of George Jr." Letter from Mr. L. K. Cramb. Your attention is called to the many persons named George Northcutt in the Ky. branch of the family. Further research is being done on data concerning George Northcutt Sr.

* * *

HAEGER - NORTHCUTT

Henry Haeger Sr.
Schoolmaster of Autzhausen, Austria

1. John Henry, first Pastor of Germania Colony, Va.
   b. Sept. 25, 1644, Autzhauser, Germany
   m. Anna Catherine Friesenhagen, Dec. 3, 1678
   Anna Catherine was the daughter of Jacob Friesenhagen, Mayor of Fredenburg, who lived six miles a little northwest of Siegen, the home of the Rectors.
   To this union were born twelve children.
   Fourth child - Elizabeth
   m. John Jacob Rector

   (1) John Rector Jr.
   b. probably Maidstone, England
   m. Anna Catherine Fishbeck
   Came to America Apr. 28, 1714, Settled Fauquier Co., Va. Named a town Maidstone, Va., now known as Rectorstown, Va.

   (a) Charles Rector, Revolutionary War Soldier.
   m. Sarah Chapman

   1. Margaret Rector
   m. Isaac Turman, a soldier of War of 1812, serving under Gen. Anthony Wayne. He aided in keeping the Indians from the new settlements and a brother located a farm

on land, afterwards Tippecanoe battle ground in India[illegible].

a' Sarah
b. Ohio
m. Willis Northcutt

* * *

John Rector Will, Vol. I, pg. 205, Warrentown, Fauquier Co., Va. In the name of God Amen, the fifth day of November in the year of our Lord Christ, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-two. I, John Rector, of the County of Fauquier and the colony of Virginia . . . I give and command my precious and immortal soul into the hand of Almighty God . . . and touching such worldly estate and goods as it has pleased Almighty God to bless me with and in this life I give . . . Vis: . . . my well beloved wife, Catherine, the plantation where I now dwell . . . together with all my negroes . . . my household and kitchen furniture . . . and after her decease, I give and dispose . . . to my son Henry . . . 224 acres of land . . . negroes . . . (Henry) shall pay fifty pounds current money of Virginia, to my son Daniel . . . to my con Charles . . . the Race Ground Lott . . . negroes . . . to my son Jacob, one negro . . . Anthony, and . . . my clock . . . my son Benjamin . . . 160 acres of land . . . negroes . . . my son Frederick . . . negroes . . . my grandson, John Rector . . . one hundred acres of land. . . after the decease of wife . . . all household goods, etc. . . to be exposed to public sale and the amount . . . to be equally divided between Daniel, Jacob, Charles, Benjamin, Frederick . . . children of daughter Catherine, deceased, children of daughter Elizabeth, now living. . .

John R. (x) his mark Rector

At a court held in Fauquier Co., Va., the 22nd day of March, 1773; this will was proved by the oaths of Henry Rector and John Adams.

* * *

Willis and Sarah Northcutt, early settler of Clarke Co., Ohio. At death of husband, Sarah with seven children removed to Sangamon Co., Ill., 1839. m. 2nd. Mr. Smith, Removed to Oregon where she died 1871.

Son: William W. Northcutt
b. Mch. 1, 1835, Clarke Co., Ohio
m. Rebecca Gamble, Mch. 17, 1875, Ill.

(a) John S.
b. Dec. 11, 1875, La Fayette Co., Mo.
m. Marie Hornberger, 19[illegible] Springfield, Ill.
Marie Hornberber
b. 1876. Crestline, Ohio.

1' June Dolora
b. Feb. 23, 1907, Pheonix, Ariz.

(b) Sarah L.
d. in childhood.

(c) Eva
m. Baylis L. Barber, Springfield, Ill.
no children.

The above data was taken from "Portrait Biographical Album of Sangamon Co., Illinois" published 1891, and from Bible records sent by Miss June Northcutt. Quoted below are some exerpts from the above book.

"William W. Northcutt: . . . In Springfield one of the well-known men is William W. Northcutt . . . He spent his boyhood in this county, and at the age of fifteen went to Oregon with two brothers driving an ox team across the plains. He remained in Oregon twenty-three years and is therefore justly remembered among the old settlers of that state . . . In 1875 he removed to La Fayette Co., Mo. where he resided until 1888 . . . he took up his residence in Springfield . . . and devoted himself to real-estate business. . . Mr. Northcutt has crossed the plains six times and can furnish all the information one may desire regarding the trip in earlier and latter days. He served in all the Indian wars on the Pacific coast from 1851 to 1864, and in the latter year was with Col. Curry in an expedition after the Modocs, Snakes and Diggers . . . "

* * *

Addenda: To Ky. Northcutts

(b) Odon
b. June 15, 1855, near Pierce City, [illegible]
m. Arizona Sooter, 1884, near Pierce City, Mo. (who was b. Mch. 13, 1858, near Pierce City, Mo.

(1) Nellie
b. Oct. 7, 1886, near Cheney, Kan.
m. Virgil Stephen Davis, June 23, 1909, Cheney, Kan.

a' Odon Samuel
b. May 28, 1910, Fowler, Colo.
m. Goldine Blair, May 17, 1937, Wichita, Kan.

b' Stanley Gilbert
b. Oct. 7, 1911, Fowler, Colo.
m. Nina Seaman, Aug. 24, 1935, Wichita, Kan.

1' Janet Lenor
b. Mch. 19, 1938, Wichita, Kan.

c' Richard Stephen
b. Mch. 6, 1914, Fowler, Colo.

(2) Thomas Leland
b. July 31, 1891, near Cheney, Kan.
m. Helen Sweet, Oct. 4, 1916, Wichita, Kan.

a' Jeanne Marie
b. Mch. 27, 1918, Wichita, Kan.

b' Neil
b. Jan. 1, 1920, Wichita, Kan.

c' Elizabth Ann
b. Oct. 17, 1923, Wichita, Kan.

(3) Esther
b. 1898, near Cheney, Kan.
m. Ray Burlingame
(other data unavailable)

Contributed by Mrs. Nellie Northcutt Davis and Mr. Thomas Leland Northcutt.

* * *

Eleanor Whaley m. George Northcutt Aug. 30, 1803, Bourbon Co., Ky. (Contributed by Mr. L. K. Cramb) no other data.

* * *

d. Benjamin F.
b. Mch. 7, 1812
m. Nancy Ann McGuffin, see pg. 33, (who was b. Mch. 21, 1817)

1. Nancy Ann
b. Aug. 21, 1833, Millersburg, Ky.

2. James B.
b. Jan. 7, 1835, Millersburg, Ky.
m. Mary Ann Toole, see pg. 4, Ky. Northcutts.

(a) W. W.

3. Polina
b. Nov. 28, 1836, St. Joseph, Mo.

4. Joseph M.
b. Apr. 7, 1840, St. Joseph, Mo.

5. Thomas A.
b. Jan. 11, 1843, St. Joseph, Mo.

6. Mary E.
b. Apr. 11, 1845, St. Joseph, Mo.

7. Charles A.
b. Apr. 27, 1856, St. Joseph, Mo.

The above data was contributed by Mr. W. W. Northcutt who wrote that his grandfather, Benjamin F., was born in Scotland and his grandmother, Nancy Ann McGuffin, was born in Kentucky; however, the 1850 U. S. Census Record, Boone Co., Mo., shows Benjamin F. as having been born in Kentucky.

THE NORTHCUTT FAMILY:—TENN. BRANCH.
(sometimes spelled Northcote)

There are numerous legends and traditions concerning the Northcutt family in its various branches; and, I shall include two of these here. It has been my observation during my research that all tradition is based on truth.

"About the year 1806, when Tennessee was almost a boundless wilderness and Warren County little more than one vast forest, John Northcutt, a soldier of the Revolution, brought his family consisting of his wife, Lyncia England Northcutt and eleven children from Lee Co., Virginia, and settled on Town Creek (not far from where the present Irving College stands) in Warren Co., Tenn. There he cleared the forest, hewed logs and built his modest home. Despite his simple life in the new country he was a lineal descendent of Lord Northcutt, an English nobleman.

Little is known of his early life. His manhood was spent in active service for his country. He was with Washington during the siege of Yorktown and was present when Cornwallis surrendered. After suffering all the privations and hardships which tested the patriotism of the soldiers of the Revolution he thought his duty done. Yet, at the outbreak of the Creek Indians in Alabama, in 1811, he was among the first Tennessee Volunteer to avenge the massacre of Fort Minns.

Later he was one of Jackson's famous Tennessee riflemen at New Orleans, where in January 1815 he met death of an American soldier in honorable battle. Richard, his eldest son, was killed or died in this great battle also. Of his death little has ever been known.

John Northcutt's wife, Lyncia, left on the farm in Tennessee, had now to rear her fatherless children alone, and with that dauntless courage and self-reliance which marked the women of that period, she hid away her double grief and took up the burden of living. John Northcutt and wife, Lyncia England Northcutt had children: Richard (died at New Orleans); William; Archibald and Isaac, and four daughters who went west and of them I know nothing. Adrian married Sarah Cope. James married Susan Hammond. James remained in Warren County.

"Richard was born 1790, died 1815."

(This letter was sworn to and accepted by the "Daughter of the American Revolution" at a Board Meeting, April 18, 1931, for Mrs. Martin of 3801 Richland Ave., Nashville, Tenn. The data was given to her by the Rev. L. N. Northcutt.)

In supplement to the above article I would add:

"I am enclosing you a copy of the Northcutt record, and the one on which Mamma joined the D. A. R. in 1931 (the above). Also, I am giving the names of John Northcutt's children: Richard, the oldest who died in the battle of New Orleans, Adrian, Mamma's (Mrs. Martin) grandfather, born October 13, 1799, James, John, William, Nancy, Min Jennie, Archibald and Isaac.

This John Northcutt was a private in Capt. Chas. Fleming's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment, under the command of Alexander McCleanachan, Esq., commencing 1st of June and terminating the last day of June, 1777. I am also quoting to you a part of a letter of Mrs. Blanche Bentley, who is an authority on such matters. She says 'John Northcutt's oldest son was Richard. My Virginia Census, 1782, shows Richard Northcutt living in Powhatan Co., in that year; 8 whites in family and four blacks,' ".

(Taken from a letter from Mrs. Cleo Martin Duke, descendant of John Northcutt. Letter dated June 14, 1936.)

Francis Northcutt
b. 1760, Amelia Co., Va.
m. Lucy Haley, May 26, 1794, Henry Co., Va.
Va. Hist. Mag. Vol. 21, pg. 279.

Rev. War Records—Veterans Bu.—Pensions S 21401

Northcutt—Francis

Tennessee—Warren Co.—Apr. 8, 1834.

age about 74 years

drafted in army of U. S. in Prince Edward Co., Va., Sept. 1777, in Capt. Samuel Scott's Co. Marched to Savannah River; stationed at Savannah town. There a year, with exception of tours through country after British and Tories, some-

time gone a month. In no particular battles. Savannah his general headquarters for twelve months. Willian S.———— (illegible), major. Does not remember colonel. Lochlin Mackentosh was the general and commander in chief. Discharged Sept. 1778—returned to Pr. Edward Co., Va., where he remained for about 2 yrs. and 6 mos.—until just before Cornwallis was taken, when he enlisted again in the service as a volunteer. Gen'l Losson his commander in chief. Arrived at Little York immediately after Cornwallis was taken. Discharged at Little York after having served six weeks. Went home to his residence in Pr. Edward Co. in 1781. Remained there about a year and did not enter service anymore.

his
Francis X Northcutt
mark

Will Edmondson Clerk
by Will Armstrong, Dist. Clerk

Born 1760—the month not recollected, Amelia Co., Va. Once had record of age in Family Bible, but it is torn up. Lived in Amelia for many years, from there he went to Prince Edward where he was drafted. After closed he moved to Charlottee Co., Va., where he lived about 8 yrs. Then moved to Henry Co., Va., where he remained about twenty yrs. as well as he recollects, when he removed to Warren Co., Tenn. "where he now lives."

(separate sheet)

"Barnabas Hailey and his wife Rhoda (Northcutt) who was Francis Northcutt's sister they can prove his service for one year they reside in Rockcastle County Kentucky write to them and get their affidavit Capt. Scott lived in or near Lynchburg Virginia."

(two copies of the following, one dated May 16)

"This is to Certify, That it appears from a list in this Office of such Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Continental Line

during the Revolutionary War, as settled their Accounts, [illegible] received Certificates for the balance of their full Pay, accordi[illegible] to an Act of Assembly, passed the November Session, [illegible] that in a Certificate issued on the 22nd day of April 178[illegible] the name of Francis Northcutt as a Soldier of Infantry for [illegible] 2. 9, which Certificate appears to have been delivered to Ca[illegible] Shelton and was given for services prior to the 1st Janua[illegible] 1782.

Given under my hand at the Auditor's Offi[illegible]
Richmond, this 8th day of May 1834

(unreadal signature
looks like Jno. E. Ste[illegible]) Auditor

p. 221

Warren Co. Tenn.
Affidavit of Edward Hailey

will be 70 yrs. old Dec. 19, next.

Became acquainted with Francis Northcutt during War of the Revolution in Charlotte County, Va.; that their fathers lived in one mile of each other. After Northcutt left for army, between 1777 and 1780, Hailey's father sold out in Charlotte and moved to Henry Co., Va., before Francis Northcutt's return. In a few years after Hailey's father moved, Francis Northcutt's father purchased a tract of land in 1 mile of witness's father in Henry Co., for said Francis Northcutt. Well acquainted with him ever since.

his
Edward X Hailey
mark

Auditor's Office 9 May, 1834
enclosing certificates—"It does not appear that he ever drew land bounty from the State of Va."

(No wife or children mentioned.)

Certificate of Penson issued Dec. 17, 1834.

From preceeding and records shown below it is evident that Woodson Northcutt was a son of Francis Northcutt.

WOODSON NORTHCUTT
b. (probably 1795, Henry Co., Va.)
Served in War of 1812.
m. Mary Allen, Dec. 1823, Warren Co., Tenn.
Removed to Ala. (Miss. is also mentioned as his residence.)
Representative from Marion Co., Ala., to the State Legislature, 1845-1849.
d. Dec. 1849, Montgomery, Ala.
b. State Capitol (From Ala. State records)

1. Maggie (no data)
2. Ardian Benton
   b. July 17, 1837, Winfield, Ala.
   m. Nancy Caroline Dodson, May 27, 1858, Winfield, Ala.

      Nancy Caroline Dodson
      b. Feb. 7, 1836, Guinn, Ala.
      d. Jan. 23, 1930, Wayne, Okla.

   d. May 5, 1907, Winfield, Ala.

   a. James Adrian
      b. July 10, 1859, Winfield, Ala.
      1st m. Nan Harris
      2nd m. Mattie McCullum
      3rd m. Mary Harris
      d. May 10, 1920, Washington, Okla.

         Children, born in Ala.: Walter, Clyde, (b. Dec. 28, 1888, 1st m. Mabel Mack, 2nd m. Elsie Tanner, Children: Carl, Grace, Lucile, Ralph, Fred,) Ruth, Velma, Guy, Lena, m. Burnett, Vera, m. Turner, Carrie, Mabel, m. Black, Victor.

   b. John William
      b. Nov. 2, 1861, Winfield, Ala.
      m. Laura Alice Shirley, Ala.
      d. Jan. 17, 1920, Lexington, Okla.

         (1) Rosa Bell
            m. Ely Taylor
            Children: Anna, Armond, Hilton, Eldon,

Arnold, Marie, Weldon, Mildred L. Doyle.

(2) Murray
m. Sarah Kemp
Children: Robert and T. W.

(3) William Columbus
m. Ora Barnes
Child: Marcus

(4) Henry Kelsie
m. Mary Crabtree
Children: Evelyn, Inez, Charles, Oran.

(5) Cora
m. Henry Stein
Children: May, Gertrude, George Warren C. T.

(6) Perva
1st m. Lydia Mattie
2nd m. Bertha Smith
Child: Winona

(7) Hattie May
m. Timothy Brownell
Children: Timothy Jr., Betty Jean.

(8) Olan
m. D. Owens
Children: Ouida, Geraldine, Wanda Joe.

(9) Gertrude Irene
m. Leo Ille
Children: Margaret and Elizabeth.

(10) Ethyl Lela
m. Earnest Ferbourn
Dau: Gertrude.

c. George Gideon
b. July 10, 1864, Winfield, Ala.
1st m. Minnie Bradley d. Winfield, Ala.
2nd. m. Eliza Owens
3rd m. Mary McCarns
4th m. Maggie Fitzgerald.

(1) Emmett
b. Nov. 7, 1890, Winfield, Ala.
m. Etta Smith, Winfield, Ala.

(a) Clara Lee.
b. Nov. 1, 1913, Guinn, Ala.
d. Infancy.

(b) William Morris
b. Apr. 29, 1915, Lexington, Okla.

(2) Walter
b. Feb. 29, 1893, Guinn, Ala.
m. Essie Homer

(a) Clarence
b. July 7, 1916, Guinn, Ala.

(b) C. V.
b. Dec. 24, 1918, Lexington, Okla.

(c) Carroll
b. May 7, 1920, Lexington, Okla.

(d) Bernice
b. Mch. 26, 1922, Lexington, Okla.

(e) Nathal
b. Dec. 22, 1923, Lexington, Okla.

(f) Paul
b. May 19, 1925, Lexington, Okla.

(g) Ruby Lois
b. Apr. 25, 1928, Lexington, Okla.

(h) Evelyn
b. Feb. 5, 1931, Lexington, Okla.

(j) Johnny Ruth
b. Nov. 20, 1935, Lexington, Okla.

(3) William Chester
m. Jessie Goggins

(4) Isie
m. William Baker

(5) Lillie

(6) Grady
m. Beulah Snooks
Son: Edgar.

(7) Pearl
m. Wilbur Sutton

(8) Pervie

d. Mary Jane
b. Dec. 2, 1866, Greenleaf, Ala.
m. Forbus Shaw
Children: Felix, Delia, Willie, Blanche.

e. Lemmiel Woodson
b. July 16, 1869, Guinn, Ala.
m. Martha Eugenia Sizemore, Nov. 22, 1888, Sizemore, Ala.

Martha Eugenia Sizemore
b. May 13, 1872, Sizemore, Ala., dau. of D. H. Sizemore.

(1) Ilzade
b. June 26, 1890, Guinn, Ala.
m. William James Purnell, Lexington, Okla.

(a) Martha Blanche
b. Lexington, Okla.
1st m. Alfred Burge, Ponca City, Okla.
2nd m. Ranny Thomas

(b) John Woodson
b. Lexington, Okla.

(c) James Nolen
b. Lexington, Okla.

(d) William James Jr.
b. Lexington, Okla.

(2) Clarence Edward, (Dr.)
b. Feb 28, 1892, Guinn, Ala.
m. Marie Hill Robertson, Aug. 20, 1917, Norman, Okla.

(a) Robert Allen
b. May 22, 1928, Okla. City, Okla.

(b) James Joseph
b. July 21, 1931, Okla. City, Okla.

Dr. Clarence E. Northcutt, graduate of University of Tennessee, June 1915, interned St. Joseph's Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.; post-graduate work Cornell University, 1929 and other schools in United States and Europe. Fellow of American College of Surgeons, member of American, Oklahoma State and Kay County Medical Societies. Drs. Neiman and Northcutt, Surgeons, maintain a clinic. Mason and Shriner, India Temple, Oklahoma City, Okla. 1935-38 Mayor of Ponca City, Okla., given award in 1933 as most useful citizen of that city for civic services rendered.

(3) Maud
b. Aug. 23, 1894, Guinn, Ala.
m. Frank Mindlin, June 1, 1937, Ponca City, Okla.

Frank Mindlin
b. Mch. 17, 1890

A. B. degree, University of Oklahoma, National Chapter Visitor, 1924-32 and National Chaperone Advisor, 1934-36 of Chi Omega Sorority. Co. School Supt. of Norman, Okla., 1921-26, High School teacher of English, Lexington and Ponca City, Okla. schools.

(4) Lawrence Robert
b. Sept. 20, 1898, Corbett, Okla.
m. Grace McVeigh, Feb. 8, 1930, Ponca City, Okla.
Ph. G. degree from University of Oklahoma.

(5) Claude Allen
b. May 10, 1901, Lexington, Okla.
m. Louise Haering, Jan. 20, 1923, Chicago, Ill.
D. M. D. degree from Northwestern Dental

College, Chicago, Ill.

(6) Verle
b. Mch. 9, 1903, Lexington, Okla.
m. Merl Strausberger, Feb. 5, 1933, Marietta, Okla.
A. B. degree from University of Oklahoma

(7) Otis (twin)
b. Jan. 29, 1905, Lexington, Okla.
d. Jan. 30, 1905, Lexington, Okla.

(8) Ola (twin)
b. Jan. 29, 1905, Lexington, Okla.
d. Feb. 20, 1905, Lexington, Okla.

(9) Warner Carl, Geologist.
b. Nov. 17, 1906, Lexington, Okla.
m. Kathryn Tenner, Tulsa, Okla.
Degree from University of Oklahoma.

(a) Carol
b. Dec. 8, 1934, Ponca City, Okla.

f. America Florentine
b. Dec. 17, 1871, Winfield, Ala.
m. Charles Sizemore, Winfield, Ala.
Children: Anna, Walter, Claud, Bee, Pearl, Till, Frank, Ethyl.

g. Robert Allen
b. Dec. 28, 1873, Winfield, Ala.
m. Hattie Curtis, Golden, Tex.
Children: Lela, m. William Butts, Lee.

h. Lonnie Gabriel
b. Feb. 3, 1876, Winfield, Ala.
m. Robert D. Smith, Oct. 29, 1891, Winfield, Ala.
Robert D. Smith
b. Mch. 24, 1873, Winfield, Ala.
d. Nov. 21, 1916, Winfield, Ala.

(1) Luther B.
b. Aug. 6, 1892, Winfield, Ala.
m. Docia Franklin, Mch. 11, 1911, McQuire, Okla.
d. June 5, 1929, Atoka Okla.

(a) Earnest
b. May 21, 1915, Kiowa, Okla.
m. Beatrice Bean, May 18, 1935, Muskogee, Okla.

1' Janice
b. May 28, 1936, Muskogee, Okla.

(b) L. Cora
b. Dec. 8, 1918, Kiowa, Okla
m. Jack McMahon, Apr. 19, 1934, Talaquah, Okla.

(c) James L.
b. Jan. 4, 1922, Kiowa, Okla.

(d) Lawson P.
b. May 5, 1924, Kiowa, Okla.

(e) L. B. Jr.
b. Mch. 6, 1927, Kiowa, Okla.

(2) Eunice
b. Mch. 5, 1894, Winfield, Ala.
m. Clyde Sprowles, Dec. 15, 1912, Noble, Okla.
Clyde Sprowles
d. Feb. 1932, Noble, Ogla.

d. Nov. 5, 1934, Muskogee, Okla.
(a) Ralph
b. Dec. 9, 1916, Noble, Okla.
m. Kathrine Bahner, Nov. 1934, Norman, Okla.

1' William Clyde
b. Nov. 21, 1935, Okla. City, Okla.
d. July 14, 1936, Okla. City, Okla.

2' Kenneth Ralph
b. July 1937, Okla. City, Okla.

(3) Alfred
b. Nov. 1, 1895, Golden, Tex.
m. Frances Marsee, Mch. 5, 1916, Lexington, Okla.

Frances Marsee
b. Feb. 17, 1901, Mo.
d. Oct. 7, 1937, Muskogee, Okla.

(a) Leona
b. Feb. 1, 1917, Lexington, Okla.
m. Woodrow Browning, Apr. 19, 19[illegible]
Muskogee, Okla.

1' Eugenia Mae
b. Aug. 19, 1936, Muskogee, Okla.

(b) Elnora
b. Dec. 7, 1918, Kiowa, Okla.

(c) Edwin
b. Feb. 21, 1921, Kiowa, Okla.

(d) Mildred
b. Aug. 26, 1923, Lexington, Okla

(e) Loretta
b. Dec. 28, 1924, Kiowa, Okla.

(f) Wyman Louis
b. Feb. 14, 1927, Kiowa, Okla.

(4) Lonnie Gabriel Jr.
b. Nov. 27, 1897, White Wright, Tex.
m. Luella Womack, Jan. 15, 1919, Lexington, Okla.

(a) Darl
b. Oct. 29, 1919, Lexington, Okla.
d. May 6, 1938, Clinton, Okla.

(b) Wynona

(5) Exie
b. Mch. 1, 1900, Randolph, Tex.
m. Louis H. Wise, Aug. 3, 1919, Lexington, Okla.
d. Sept. 12, 1933, Muskogee, Okla.

(a) Billy
b. Apr. 4, 1920, Dustin, Okla.

(b) Leroy
b. Jan. 6, 1922, Crowder, Okla.

(6) Allen
b. Dec. 9, 1901, Winfield, Ala.
m. Madge Owensby, Dec. 24, 1921, Lexington, Okla.

(a) Raymond
b. May 4, 1923, Lexington, Okla.

i. Sarah Francis (Fannie)
b. Jan. 8, 1878, Winfield, Ala.
m. J. W. Blackwell, Winfield, Ala.

(1) John Adrian
b. Apr. 15, 1900, Winfield, Ala.
m. Daisy Webb, Dec. 24, 1921, El Reno, Okla.

(2) James Roy
b. Sept. 6, 1902, Winfield, Ala.
d. May 11, 1938, Calif.

(3) Raymond
b. Jan. 16, 1905, Lexington, Okla.
m. Goldie Mae Crawford, Feb. 1, 1931, Alice, Tex.

(4) Haskell
b. Aug. 17, 1907, Lexington, Okla.

(5) Edgar
b. July 23, 1910, Mazeville, Okla.
m. Clara Mae Fulmer, Sept. 3, 1937, Abilene, Tex.

(6) Jewell
b. Sept. 28, 1912, Lexington, Okla.

(7) Hazel
b. Sept. 25, 1915, Lexington, Okla.
m. Marshall Bickel, Sept. 26, 1937, Claremore, Okla.

j. Nancy
b. May 4, 1880, Winfield, Ala.
m. George Dickinson, Winfield, Ala. (b. Mch 1870)

(1) Irene
b. Winfield, Ala.
m. Bill Taylor, Feb. 13, 1930, Okla.

(2) Lorene
b. Wayne, Okla.
m. Victor Wellingham, Feb. 17, 1931

(a) Barbara
b. June 26, 1935

(b) Charlotte Irene
b. Oct. 6, 1937

(3) Lee
b. Winfield, Ala.
m. Irma Whitaker, Apr. 10, 1938.

(4) T. C.
b. Jan. 28, 1921, Wayne, Okla.

(5) Curtis
b. July 7, 1899, Wayne, Okla.
m. Ruth Dachery

(a) Lee Roy, b. 1928

(b) Billy Jo, b. 1932

(c) Kenneth, b. 1934

(d) Bonnie Marie, b. 1935

(e) Richard, b. 1937

(6) Hildridge
b. June 28, 1903
m. Dorthea Willingham

(a) Bernice, b. 1935

(7) Carl
b. July 29, 1909
d. Mch. 3, 1918

3. Frank
Three children.

4. Timothy

5. Daniel
Three children.

6. Chunk
Two children.

7. Gideon J.
b. Aug. 30, 1846, Marion Co., Ala.
War Record: Private Co. D, 5th Ala. Regiment, Cavalry, C. S. A. Disbanded near Selma, Ala., Apr. 1865.

8. Mary C.
m. Marcum
Ten children.

9. Robert
Three children.

The above records were contributed by Mrs. Maud Northcutt Mindlin and her father, Mr. Lemmiel Woodson Northcutt, and by Mr. Lonnie G. Smith Jr. Mrs. Mindlin wrote: "My father say that they were told that originally three Northcutt brothers came to America from England." She also stated: "The Adrian Northcutt, son of G. C. Northcutt, is a cousin of mine."

Dallas Morning News, Dallas, Texas.

"Frankston, Tex., Aug. 7, 1936—The wedding of Miss Madeline Garner to Adrian Northcutt, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Northcutt, took place Sunday . . . "

* * *

Research is needed to establish Archibald Northcutt. His sons, Raleigh and Elisha L., lived at one time in Corinth, Miss. He is, no doubt, a relative of Woodson Northcutt whose residence is mentioned as Miss. before he removed to Ala. Notice the name Rhoda.

ARCHIBALD NORTHCUTT
b. (probably 1783)
m. Hattie, (probably 1816)
Children b. Tenn.

1. Adrian
2. Wesley
3. Archibald Jr.
4. Hogan
5. William
6. Andrew
7. Taylor
8. Raleigh
   d. Springtown, Tex.

      a. Joseph Jackson
         b. Corinth, Miss.
         m. California Plumlee, 1877, Springtown, Tex.

            (1) James William
               b. 1889, Springtown, Tex.
               m. Joanna Rice, 1913, Marietta, Okla.
                  Joanna Rice, b. 1895, Marietta, Okla.

                  (a) Margaret Joe
                     b. Sept. 15, 1918, Marietta, Okla.

                  (b) James Eugene
                     b. Oct. 1, 1928, Marietta, Okla.

9. Betty
10. Matilda
11. Rhoda
12. Elisha Lihue, merchant.
   b. Dec. 3, 1842, Warren Co., Tenn.
   m. Martha Ellen Thomason, 1867, Bell Co., Tex.
   d. Dec. 31, 1925, Amarillo, Tex.

      a. Lula Dee
         b. May 12, 1876, Corinth, Miss.
         m. William Silas Roberts, Aug. 22, 1884, Springtown, Tex.

            (1) Lora Lou
               b. Oct. 23, 1895, Springtown, Tex.
               m. Dever E. Woods, Nov. 11, 1923, Amarillo, Tex.

(a) Dever Waldo
b. Aug. 24, 1925, San Antonio, Tex.

(2) Leta
b. June 14, 1899, Eva, Cook Co., Tex.
m. Dr. Pryde Edgar Hale, Dec. 23, 1923, Amarillo, Tex.

(a) Frances
b. Dec. 31, 1925, Louisville, Ky.

(b) John Pryde
b. Feb. 22, 1932, Louisville, Ky.

(c) William Price
b. Sept. 28, 1934, Louisville, Ky.

(3) Lona L.
b. Aug. 22, 1900, Eva, Tex.
m. Cecil Harry, Plainview, Tex.

(4) Jo Billie
b. July 27, 1908, Amarillo, Tex.
m. Elkin Eugene Jordan, Jan. 1, 1924, Canyon City Tex.

(5) Juanita
b. May 24, 1910, Amarillo, Tex.

b. Sarah Belle
b. Jan. 6. 1878, Springtown, Tex.
m. M. L. Cochran, Elmore City, Okla.
Children: Gerald, Leon, Marvina, m. Sappington.

c. Minnie Ethrel
b. Feb. 23, 1881, Springtown, Tex.
1st m. Charles Cathey, Elmore City, Okla.
2nd m. Phillips
Children: Charlie Lee, m. Dowdy, Bruce, Martha, Minnie, Dale.

d. Effie Ellen
b. Oct. 19, 1886, Springtown, Tex.
m. J. D. Johnson, Elmore City, Okla.
Children: Ernstine, James Dow.

e. Ernest Ovid
b. Apr. 3, 1891, Springtown, Tex.
m. Gladys Collins, Nov. 27, 1924, Amarillo, Tex

Data on the family of Archibald Northcutt was contributed by Mrs. Lula Northcutt Roberts and Margaret Joe Northcutt

* * *

FRANCIS NORTHCUTT (Addenda)
Private 10th Va. Regiment, Rev. War. (From "Va. Hist. Society," June 21, 1938)
Removed to Warren Co., Tenn. before 1834, see Pension application.
d. after 1834, Rutherford or Warren Co., Tenn.

RHODA NORTHCUTT
b. (no doubt Amelia Co., Va.)
Sister to Francis, see pension record.
m. Barnabas Hailey, (no doubt in Va.)
1934 resided Rockcastle Co., Ky.

"Two of the children of Francis Northcutt were John and Anderson." W. G. McDonough.

"The record of John, as given by Mrs. Cleo Martin Duke, serving as a Rev. soldier, is also verified by the Va. Hist. Society, June 21, 1938. I call your attention to the fact that if John had been 19 years old when he enlisted, he was born 1758, and Francis was born 1760, he stated in his pension application; therefore he surely was a brother to Francis, rather than his son." Dolly Northcutt.

JOHN NORTHCUTT
b. (probably 1758), Va.
War Record: Private, 7th Va. Regiment, Rev. War. ("Va. Hist. Society") Capt. Charles Fleming's Co. under command of Alexander McCleanachan, Esq., commencing June 1 terminating the last day of June 1777. (Mrs. Duke)
m. Lyncia England, (probably 1778-79, Va.)
Removed from Lee Co., Va. to Warren Co., Tenn., 1806; settled on Tonn Creek, near Irving College, McMinnville, Tenn.; descendants are buried Armstrong Cemetery, (near Irving College).
Tenn. Vol. in Creek Indian War, 1811, (Ala.), later with An-

drew Jackson's famous Tenn. riflemen at New Orleans. (Mrs. Duke)
d. Jan. 9, 1815, Battle of New Orleans. (Mrs. Duke)

I Richard
b. 1790, Va. (Mrs. Duke said oldest son.)
d. Jan. 9, 1815, Battle of New Orleans. (Mrs. Duke)

II. John Jr. (no data)

III. William (no data)

IV. Archibald (Is he the same Archibald as shown b. probably 1783?)

V. Nancy (no data)

VI. Mina (no data)

VII. Virginia (Jennie) (Daus. went west, no data)

VIII. Isaac (no data)

IX. Adrian, Capt., later Gen.
b. Oct. 13, 1799, Va.
m. Sarah Cope, Tenn.
Sarah Cope
b. Nov. 23, 1803
d. Jan. 24, 1872
b. Armstrong Cemetery, McMinnville, Tenn.
("Tombstone Inscriptions and Hist. Manuscripts" Acklen)
Adrain Northcutt, Captain of the "Mountain Blues," one of the companies enrolled in Campbell's Regiment, (1st Tenn.) in the War with Mexico . . . He was later commissioned as general in militia. Pg. 414. ("Old Burial Grounds of Warren Co., Tenn." by Bentley).
d. Jan. 19, 1869, Warren Co., Tenn.
b. Armstrong Cemetery, (Irving College) McMinnville, Tenn.

1. Stephen b. Grundy Co., Tenn.
Served under his father in Mexican war.

2. William E. (Elihu)
b. Grundy Co., Tenn., 1823
m. Mary Griswold
"Left Tenn. 1863, went west with drove of horses;

was thought he was killed." (T. B. Northcutt.)

a. Stephen

b. Adrian

c. Huston

d. William Jr.

3. Archibald
   b. May 20, 1828, Grundy Co., Tenn.
   d. Sept. 19, 1856
   b. Armstrong Cemetery, McMinnville, Tenn. ("Tombstone Inscriptions and Hist. Manuscripts" Acklen)

4. John
   b. Grundy Co., Tenn.

5. James
   b. Grundy Co., Tenn.

6. Harris
   b. 1829, Grundy Co., Tenn.
   m. Fannie McCraw
   d. 1910, Nashville, Tenn.

   a. James

   b. Tim
      m. James Moffitt
      d. 1931

         (1) Fannie
            b. 1901

   c. T. B.
      Data on the family of Captain Adrian Northcutt was sent by Mr. T. B. Northcutt.

7. Woodson
   b. Grundy Co., Tenn.

8. Huston
   b. Grundy Co., Tenn.

9. George
   b. Grundy Co., Tenn.

10. Lawson
b. Grundy Co., Tenn.

11. J. K. Polk, merchant
b. 1845, Grundy Co., Tenn.
d. May 27, 1836, Spender, Van Buren Co., Tenn.

a. Earl

12. Lydia b. Grundy Co., Tenn.

13. Lyncia, b. Grundy Co., Tenn.

14. Elizabeth, b. Grundy Co., Tenn.

15. Mary, b. Grundy Co., Tenn.

X. James
b. Oct. 14, 1804, Va.
m. Susan Hammond, Warren Co., Tenn.
Susan Hammond
b. Jan. 10, 1804, Tenn.
d. Feb. 25, 1868, Warren Co., Tenn.
d. Sept. 13, 1866, Thaxton, Tenn.
b. Both b. Mt. Zion Cemetery Warren Co., Tenn.

1. John Adrian
b. Jan. 23, 1830, near Vervilla, Warren Co., Tenn.
m. Rebecca Thaxton, about 1850, Warren Co., Tenn.
(dau. of John Jr. and Francis Hammons Thaxton)
Rebecca Thaxton
b. Dec. 30, 1828, near Thaxton, Tenn.
d. May 31, 1891, Warren Co. Tenn.
d. Dec. 18, 1898, Warren Co., Tenn.
b. Both b. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren Co., Tenn.

a. William S. (Peay)
b. near Vervilla, Warren Co., Tenn.
m. (not data)
Removed to Tex. Children: Johnnie, Hassie, Roy.

b. James Adrian, merchant
b. 1853, near Vervilla, Tenn.
m. Susie Jane Newman, 1876, Warren Co., Tenn.
(dau. of A. J. Newman, b. 1854, d. 1906)
d. Feb. 1920, Jackson, Tenn.
Both b. Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, Tenn.

(1) Eugene Ebon, physician and surgeon.
b. May 6, 1880, near Vervilla, Tenn.
m. Ladye Bales, May 9, 1907, Morristown, Tenn.
(dau. of Dr. F. E. and Fannie Campbell Bales)

(a) Ladye Eugenia
b. Mch. 26, 1909, McMinnville, Tenn.

(b) Robin Adrian
b. Feb. 23, 1915, McMinnville, Tenn.

(c) Winston Elwood
b. Nov. 8, 1918, Newport, Tenn.

(2) John Andrew
b. 1886, near Vervilla, Tenn.
1st m. Georgia Grudger, Chattanooga, Tenn.
no children.
2nd m. (no data)
d. 1926, New York City
b. Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, Tenn.

(a) John Andrew Jr.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y.

(3) Allie
b. Nov. 15, 1875, Warren Co., Tenn.
d. Dec. 19, 1881, Warren Co. Tenn.
b. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren Co., Tenn.

c. John Thomas
b. near Vervilla, Tenn.

d. Mary F.
b. near Vervilla, Tenn.
m. Mr. Henegar

e. Idella
b. Apr. 12, 1859, Warren Co., Tenn.
d. Apr. 12, 1860, Warren Co., Tenn.
b. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren Co., Tenn.

f. Josie Verioner
b Aug. 14, 1861, Warren Co., Tenn.
d. Aug. 15, 1862, Warren Co., Tenn.
b. Mt. Zion Cemetery Warren Co., Tenn.

g. Joiner R. (Mann)
b. Sept. 26, 1863, Warren Co., Tenn.
m. Mary Orien Mann
Removed to Muncie, Ind.

(1) Robert Hatton
b. Apr. 11, 1888
m. Viola Smith
Children: Walter E., Max E.

(2) Hattie
b. Jan. 26, 1890, Warren Co., Tenn.
m. Oscar Roger, Warren Co., Tenn.
Children b. Warren Co., Tenn.

(a) Walter L.
Children: Carson Lee, James Frederick, Barbara Annie.

(b) Robert Sidney

(c) Leona Zanette

(d) Quinn Northcutt

(e) Edith Ellen

(f) Ora Mae

(3) Roy E.
b. May 19, 1892
m. Cleo Morrow
Children: Leo, Mary, Billy.

(4) Charles O.
b. Sept. 15, 1894
Children: Marvin, Francine, Charles Jr.

(5) Leila
b. Mch. 21, 1897
m. Lloyd Snyder
Children: Harold, June.

(6) Clara
b. July 3, 1899
m. Ernest Osborn
Children: Thelma, Leroy, Richard, Robert, Dale, Neona, Evelyn, Jack.

(7) Harvey B.
b. July 20, 1902
son: Harold

(8) John S.
b. Nov. 8, 1904
Children: Virginia, Wallace.

(9) Vivian Fay
b. May 25, 1907
m. Walter Wright
Children: Donald, June, Maryln.

(10) Hazel Louise
b. Aug. 11, 1911
m. Paul Thralls
no children.

h. Jefferson Davis
b. Sept. 26, 1863, Warren Co., Tenn.
d. July 28, 1867, Warren Co, Tenn.
b. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren Co., Tenn.

i. Octa A.
b. near Vervilla, Tenn.
m. William Edwards, Warren Co., Tenn.

(1) Lena L.
b. Warren Co., Tenn.
m. Robert Hammons, Vervilla, Tenn.
son: Edward.

(2) James Alton
b. Warren Co., Tenn.

(3) Jessie Pearl
b. Warren Co., Tenn.
m. George Thomas Fults
son: Elbert.

(4) Mary Ethel
b. Apr. 17, 1895, Warren Co., Tenn.
d. Dec. 9, 1896, Warren Co., Tenn.
b. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren Co., Tenn.

(5) John Elmer
b. Warren Co., Tenn.

(6) Wilnie Ophia
b. Warren Co., Tenn.
m. Col. Frazier, Morrison, Tenn.
d. 1938.

(7) Lou Ollie
b. Warren Co. ,Tenn.
m. Samuel Elliot, Warren Co., Tenn.
Removed to Sayre, Okla.
Children b. Warren Co., Tenn.: Stella, Northcutt, Monroe, John, George, Mack, Frederick, Mary Annie, Samuel Jr.

---

2. Mary
b. near Vervilla, Tenn.
m. Alfred Wheeler, Warren Co., Tenn.
d. about 1928, Warren Co., Tenn.
b. Douglas Cemetery, near Viola, Tenn.

a. Nathan B.
b. Warren Co., Tenn.
Resides in the old brick plantation home built by his grandfather, James Northcutt almost a hundred years ago.

b. Fannie
b. Warren Co., Tenn.
m. Mr. Martin

3. (name and other data unknown)

4. James Adrian, farmer
b. Apr. 9, 1837, Warren Co., Tenn.
m. Elizabeth W. King, Jan. 1867, Warren Co., Tenn.
(dau. of Wilson and Elizabeth Cellers King of Warren Co., Tenn.)

Elizabeth W. King
b. Sept. 20, 1845, near Thaxton, Tenn.
d. Dec. 21, 1927, McMinnville, Tenn.
d. Nov. 24, 1905, Warren Co., Tenn.
Both b. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren Co., Tenn.

"Elizabeth King Northcutt left the sum of $500.00 in trust, the income to be used for the upkeep of Mt. Zion Cemetery. The family were Cumberland Presbyterians." (W. G. McDonough)

a. Sanford
b. Mch. 16, 1868, near Mt. Zion, Tenn.
m. Sarah Ramsey, near Viola, Tenn.
d. Feb. 17, 1895, near Viola, Tenn.
b. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren Co., Tenn.

(1) Sammie
b. Dec. 20, 1893, Warren Co., Tenn.
d. Sept. 18, 1894, Warren Co., Tenn.

(2) Hershell B.
b. Warren Co. Tenn.
Sarah Ramsey Northcutt
2nd m. S. T. West, Warren Co., Tenn.

b. Susan A.
b. June 28, 1872, Warren Co., Tenn.
m. E. P. Ramsey, Warren Co., Tenn.
d. Mch. 23, 1909, near Thaxton, Tenn.
b. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren Co., Tenn.

Data on JOHN NORTHCUTT and his descendants was taken from the letters of Mrs. Cleo Martin Duke, Mr. W. G. McDonough, and Mr. T. B. Northcutt, "Tombstone Inscriptions and Hist. Manuscripts" by Acklen, "Old Burial Grounds of Warren Co., Tenn." by Mrs. Blanche Bentley, and data from Dr. Eugene Ebon Northcutt.

ANDERSON NORTHCUTT

I. George
Resided Warren Co., Tenn.

1. Anderson
Resides Warren Co., Tenn.

"There are quite a few Northcutts in Cannon, Rutherford and Wilson Counties, Tenn. In Rutherford Co. near the Wilson Co. line are quite a few Northcutts. Lebanon is the county seat of Wilson, Murfreesboro of Rutherford, and Woodbury of Cannon . . . Vervilla is in the 9th civil dist. of Warren Co., Tenn." (W. G. McDonough)

* * *

Harris B. Northcutt
m. Sarah V. Talley, Apr. 24, 1884 ("Tenn. Records" by Acklen)
d. May 1, 1890 ("Tenn. Records" by Acklen)

Lutie Ann Northcutt
b. Dec. 16, 1835
m. James A. Hughes
d. Jan. 15, 1891
b. Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, Tenn.
("Tombstone Inscriptions and Hist. Manuscripts" by Acklen)

Adrian Northcutt
1790-1860
b. Hill Burying Ground, Warren Co., Tenn.
("Tombstone Inscriptions and Hist. Manuscripts" by Acklen)
What Adrian could this be?

* * *

THE NORTHCOTT FAMILY

HOSEA NORTHCOTT, farmer and fisherman.
b. Abbeville Co., 96th Dist., S. C.

I. William
b. 1745, S. C.
Removed to N. C. where
m. Sarah Williams, 1768-69
d. After 1793, N. C.

Rev. Service of William Northcott. "Cash paid Militia of N. C. by Auditors of Edenton Dist., Apr. 1781, report no. 7970. To William Northcott for a gun 2 lbs.-13-11, Acct. of U. S. with N. C. War of Rev." (N. C. Hist. Commission, Bk. C, pg. 35.)

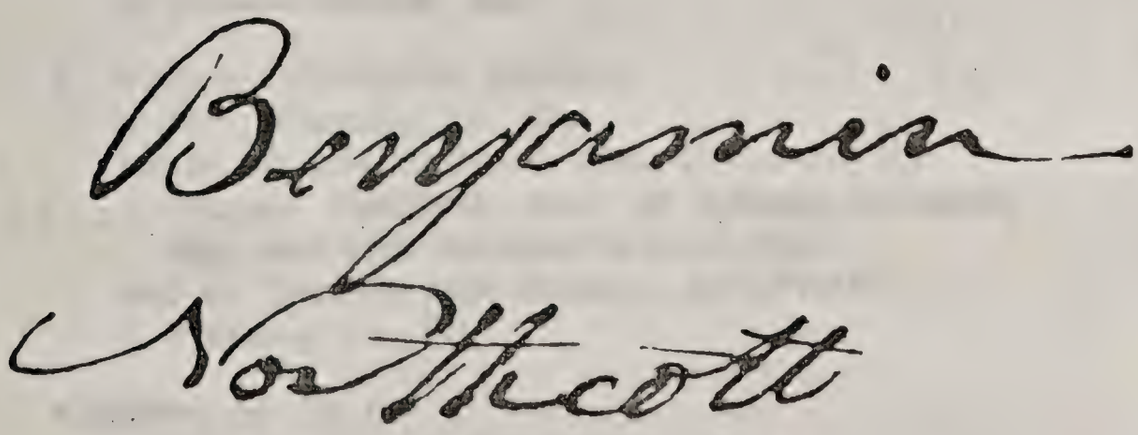
Descendants of Col. B. F., Martha, James Hood and Henry Clay Northcott state that they have been told that their ancestor, William Northcott, was a Rev. soldier. Pitt Co., N. C. formed 1760; courthouse was burned 1857; therefore records are not available. See D. A. R. papers of Mrs. Nellie Northcott Ormiston and the late Mrs. Kate Simpson Hart.

1. Benjamin, Methodist Minister.
b. Jan. 16, 1770, colony of N. C.
1st m. Jane Armstrong, June 8, 1794, Flemingsburg, Ky.
2nd m. Martha Odell, about 1800, Hillsboro, Ky.
Martha Odell, dau. Rev. William Odell.
b. Aug. 24, 1781, Greenbrier Co., W. Va.
d. May 12, 1861, Flemingsburg, Ky.

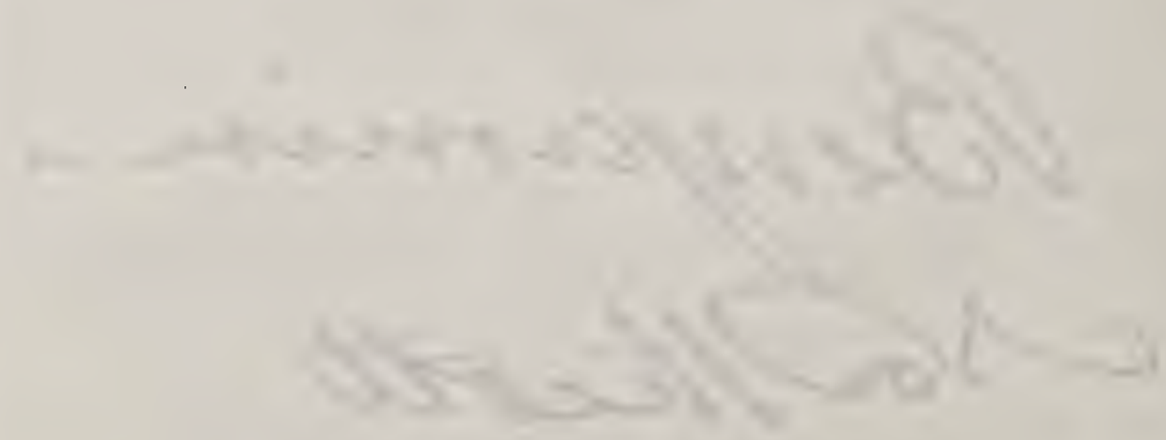
"Rev. Benjamin Northcott . . . His parents emigrated to that colony from Virginia some time previous to his birth. This was the only family of that name of which I ever heard in North Carolina, but they are numerous in Va. There is quite a number of Northcott families in Ky., all the ancestors of whom, except my father, emigrated from Va. As far as I have been able to learn they all came from the same original stock. Early in the settlement of Va. a family of Northcotts settled there from England, from whom

have descended all the families of that name in the south and west. There is, however, a difference in the orthography of the name; those who came from N. C. spell it Northcott, while those from Virginia spell it Northcutt or Northcut. This is easily accounted for without supposing a distinction of origin, as it would be an easy transition from o to u or from t to two of the same. Besides this it has been remarked by those who knew both families in Ky. that there is a striking similarity in them of both form, features and especially in the peculiar structure of the eye. It is the common tradition of both families that our ancestry is from England. The name Northcote is common there, while we know of no family elsewhere approaching anything like so nearly to our name . . . Benjamin . . . was only in his sixth year when the war of the Revolution broke out. His father was a Whig and ardently espoused the cause of the colonies. . . . " Chap. I, "Biography of Rev. Benj. Northcott" by Rev. H. C. Northcott, 1875.

"Benjamin Northcott was admitted on trial at the second conference (Methodist Episcopal Church) that was held in Ky. at Masterson's Station, May 1, 1792 and appointed that year to the Lexington Circuit . . . For extraordinary powers, Benjamin Northcott excelled." "Hist. of Ky." by Collins.



This cut of the signature of Benjamin Northcott is an exact reproduction of his signature contributed by Mrs. Kate Clagett Duncan.



Children of Rev. Benjamin and Jane Armstrong Northcott.

a. Drusilla
b. Fleming Co., Ky
m. Joshua Vansandt, 1831, Ind.
Son: Jerome

b. Nancy
b. Fleming Co., Ky.
m. John Vansandt, nephey of Joshua.
Removed to Hamilton Co., Ohio.

c. Jane
b. Fleming Co., Ky.
m. Mr. Caldwell, Shelbyville, Tenn.
Son: Robert, m. Hopkins.

Children of Rev. Benjamin and Martha Odell Northcott.

d. Eleanor
b. probably 1801, Fleming Co., Ky.
m. Lewis Pettijohn, Methodist Minister.
no data on children.
d. 1897, Noblesville, Ind.

e. Elizabeth
b. Fleming Co., Ky.
1st m. Andrew Graham, Fleming Co., Ky.
Sons: James and Nathan, merchants.
2nd m. John McDaniel
d. Crawfordsville, Ind.

f. William, Methodist Minister.
b. 1804, Fleming Co., Ky.
1st m. Fannie Goddard, 1825, Hillsboro, Ky.
Fannie Goddard, dau. of Joseph Goddard, Sgt. and asst. surgeon in Rev. war.
2nd m. Cynthia Ann Ransom, nee Pratt
d. Fleming Co., Ky.

Children by 1st m.

(1) Joseph Goddard
b. White Plains, Ky.
unmarried.

(2) John B.
b. Mch. 4, 1831, White Plains, Ky.
1st m. Emma White, Paris, Ky.
2nd m. Cora Thompson, Paris, Ky.
d. after 1900, Paris, Ky.

(3) Sarah Ann
b. June 25, 1833, near Moorefield, Switzerland Co., Ind.
m. Montgomery Patton, Mch. 8, 1853, Edinburg, Ind.
d. Sept. 25, 1924, Vevay, Ind.

(a) William Montgomery
b. Jan. 22, 1856, Vevay, Ind.
m. Eliza Porter, Oct. 9, 1884, Craig, Switzerland Co., Ind.
Eliza Porter, d. 1925, Madison, Ind.

1' Walter
Drowned in Ohio River.

2' Clarence
d. infancy

3' Porter
d. World War, Sept. 18, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa.

4' Bess
m. Alfred B. Burton, Jan. 1, 1916, Indianapolis, Ind.
Children: William, Eleanor, James Patton, Sarah.

"The Northcott Family, from the Memoirs of Sarah Northcott Patton."
"About the year 1767 three brothers, Benjamin, Hosea and William Northcott emigrated from England and settled in Virginia (all fishermen out of an English seaport). They all raised families and all fought in the Revolutionary War on the side of the colonies. A son of one died in the army during the siege of Yorktown.

A son of one of them came early to Kentucky and is the ancestor of a very large number who live in Bourbon, Montgomery, Grant, Boone, Pendleton and Kenton Counties.

Our great-grandfather, William, of the original three, emigrated from Virginia to North Carolina either before or during the Revolution, and was living there at the time of the surrender of Cornwallis. Our grandfather, Benjamin, (1770-1854), although a small boy, remembers the joy the news gave them. Being the oldest son according to the laws of North Carolina, our grandfather was heir to his father's estate; a plantation and slaves which he signed over to his next younger brother and left for Kentucky as one of a guard for an emigrant train . . .

Two of his brothers settled in Tennessee. Gen. Robert S. Northcott of Clarksburg, W. Va. is a son of one of them, William Northcott, Lt. Governor of Ill. is his son; another son, Robert, is a banker; another, Gustavus Vasa, merchant, Huntington, W. Va.; Naomi, at home with her father; Adah, teacher, Huntington, W. Va., and Elliot, U. S. Judge for W. Va." Contirbuted by Mr. William Patton.

(b) Joshua S.
b. July 28, 1857, Vevay, Ind.
m. Lennie Turner
dau: Allie, d. childhood.

(c) Edward S.
b. Nov. 24, 1860, Vevay, Ind.
unmarried.
d. 1933, Harlingen, Tex.

(d) Martha F.
b. Aug. 31, 1866, Vevay, Ind.
m. Irvin Tilley, Vevay, Ind.
no children.

(e) Anna Sarah
b. Sept. 24, 1874
m. Harry R. Cotton, 1903, Vevay, Ind
Children: Robert and Mariam.

(4) James
b. White Plains, Ky.
unmarried.

(5) Martha Frances
b. White Plains, Ky.

(6) Benjamin Hervey
b. Dec. 12, 1828, White Plains, Ky.
m. Janet Highgate Stevenson, 1851, Frankfort, Ky. (who was b. Aug. 1, 1829, Paisley, Scotland).
d. 1898

(a) Robert Stevenson
b. Nov. 1852, Louisville, Ky.
m. Mary Bollenbacher 1883, Blommington, Ind.

1' George Robert
b. June 5, 1884, Vevay, Ind.

2' John Highgate
b. 1885, Vevay, Ind.

3' Janet
b. 1887, Hesston, Kan.
m. Harvey Lockman

4' Benjamin William
b. Bloomington, Ind.

(b) Fanny Goddard
b. Mch. 16, 1854, Madison, Ind.
m. John Culbertson Fremont Scott, Aug. 31, 1881, Jacksonville, Ind. (who was b. June 4, 1857, Jacksonville, Ind.)

1' Janet
b. Oct. 18, 1886, Jacksonville, Ind.
m. Dougald A. Cameron, Mch. 18, 1923, Simi, Ventura Co., Calif.
no children.

2' Helen Cullie
b. Jan. 27, 1888, Jacksonville, Ind.
m. William Scott Myers, Oct. 3, 1917, Los Angeles, Calif.

"I have in my possession a very beautiful chest of drawers made of cherry wood given to Fanny Goddard on her wedding day by her husband, Rev. William Northcott." Letter from Mrs. Helen Scott Myers.

a' Dorothy Scott
b. Oct. 17, 1918, Houston, Tex.

b' Ruth Scott
b. Jan. 29, 1920, Houston, Tex.

c' Jay Scott
b. Mch. 22, 1921, Houston, Tex.

d' William Scott
b. Apr. 6, 1928, Houston, Tex.

(c) Margaret Jean
b. Nov. 19, 1855, Louisville, Ky.
m. John J. Cox, May 1879, Vevay, Ind.

(d) Sarah Emma
b. Feb. 28, 1857, Louisville, Ky.
d. 1860, Louisville, Ky.

(e) Benjamin Hervey Jr.
b. Sept. 29, 1859, Louisville, Ky.
1st m. Susie Brubaker, June 2, 1890, Hesston, Kan, (who d. Mch. 19, 1907, Newton, Kan.)

2nd m. Lena Mae Smith, Newton, Kan.
d. Nov. 21, 1922, Newton, Kan.

1' Benjamin Hervey III (known as Jr.)
b. May 29, 1891, Hesston, Kan.
m. Rhoda Rose Lyon, Dec. 11, 1912, Newton, Kan.

a' Evelyn Elnora
b. Oct. 14, 1913,
Newton, Kan.

b' Lois Charlotte
b. Sept. 7, 1915,
Newton, Kan.

c' Verna Lucille
b. Dec. 20, 1917,
Newton, Kan.

d' Wilma Rose
b. July 28, 1926,
Newton, Kan.

2' Jacob
b. Oct. 3, 1894, Hesston, Kan.
d. 1900, Hesston, Kan.

3' Uriah Stevenson
b. Sept. 1896, Hesston, Kan.
d. 1903, Hesston, Kan.

4' Susie Brubaker
b. Nov. 21, 1901, Hesston, Kan.

Children by 2nd marriage.

5' Loyal S.
b. May 8, 1912, Newton, Kan.

6' George Robert
b. July 16, 1914, Newton, Kan.

(f) Janet Thomson
b. Feb. 28, 1862, Vevay, Ind.
m. Marion C. Walden, May 28, 1903, Anderson, Ind.
no children.

(g) Sarah Emma
b. Sept. 16, 1869, Vevay, Ind.
m. William E. Bott

(h) John Joseph
b. Aug. 3, 1874, Vevay, Ind.

Children by 2nd marriage.

(7) Thomas, Methodist Minister
m. Mary Newton, about 1875.

(a) William
National Y. M. C. A. worker.

(b) John
Vice-Pres. of College in Java.
Several children.
d. recently, U. S. A.

(8) Ella
m. John Houze

(9) Olive
m. Millard Smith

g. Fannie
b. Fleming Co., Ky.
m. Elias Pettijohn, Fleming Co., Ky.
Removed to Ill. where she died.
dau. Hulda.

h. James Hood, Methodist Minister
b. Fleming Co., Ky.
m. Catherine . . . , Removed to Mechanicsburg, Ill.
a. after 1867

Children: Edwin, physician, dec'd; two daus., teachers, unmarried, both dec'd., and a son.

(4) Theodore C.
b. 1844, near Springfield, Ill.
1st m. Belle Brown, direct lineal descendant of Peter Brown of the "Mayflower."

(a) son, d. 21 yrs. of age

(b) dau., d. infancy

(c) Kathrine
m. Graves
son: Harold Theodore Northcutt

Served in Union army, War Between the States. Owner of celebrated Luray Caverns, Va. where he recently built a beautiful carillion.

"We derive the history of our branch of the Northcott family partly from authenticated records and partly from tradition handed down from parent to child. The following is authentic: Two, (perhaps three) brothers of the Northcott name settled in Va. early in 1600. One(perhaps two) of the brothers later joined the colony of Edenton, N. C. Hosea Northcutt died in Edenton about 1650. N. C. records show three Northcotts from Edenton soldiered in N. C. in the Revolutionary War. One of these was William Northcott, my great-grandfather . . . He had a son Benjamin who went to Ky. when 18 yrs. old . . . my father, James H. Northcott settled in Ill. about 1840. . . My father knew well Rev. Andrew Northcutt (notice different spelling of name) also of Ill. Andrew told my father that tradition in his family was like that in ours - of two or three brothers coming into Va. together from England, and that the name originally was Northcott, and that one of his ancestors in Va. changed the spelling from Northcott to Northcutt. Rev. Andrew Northcutt was of Kentucky before going to Ill. . . I have a book giving account of James Northcott (pub. 1833), a celebrated pupil of Reynold, who, like Reynold, was a noted artist. That book tells of Northcotes and Northcotts, but nowhere spells the name Northcutt. I never heard of a Northcutt in England; yet, I have a

strong belief that the Northcutts, Northcotes, and Northcotts are from the same stock." (Excerpts of letter from Theodore C. Northcott, July 29, 1938.)

i. Sophia
b. Jan. 21, 1811, Fleming Co., Ky.
1st m. Rev. Hiram Duley, 1829, Fleming Co., Ky. (who d. 1840)
2nd m. Charles Zadock Duley (bro. of Hiram,) 1842, Fleming Co., Ky. (who d. there July 1896)
d. Dec. 1904, Fleming Co., Ky.

Children by 1st marriage.

(1) Benjamin Zadock
Removed 1854 to Ill., later to Little Rock, Ark., where he died.

(2) Joseph Strange
Removed 1854 to Ill. Served in Union Army with Ill. troops. m. Mrs. Myers.

(3) William Watson
Removed 1859 to Ill.
m. Loutitia Wilson, 1865, Fleming Co., Ky.
Union Army with Ill. troops.

(a) John Removed Cincinnati, Ohio.

(b) George Removed Hoopeston, Ill.

(c) Ina
m. Mr. Ogden, Toledo, Ohio
"Composer of the hymn, 'Brighten the Corner.' She went to Cincinnati by invitation from Billy Sunday to hear ten thousand voices sing this song." Letter from Mrs. Janet N. Walden.

(4) Martha Susan
m. John Wesley Shields

Children by 2nd marriage.

(5) Hiram, editor and pub. of Times-Democrat, Fleming Co., Ky.

(a) Elizabeth, m. Wood
Mrs. Elizabeth Duley Woods remembers her father as saying: "The Northcotes as they spelled it in the old country, lived in the north of Ireland. They were never Catholics. They came to America with Lord Baltimore, went down the coast to Virginia or one of the Carolinas." Mrs. Kate Clagett Duncan.

(6) Amanda
m. John N. Lee, Fleming Co., Ky.
d. Feb. 1938, Fleming Co., Ky.

(a) Lester W.

(b) Mary, m. James H. Sousley
Children: Walter, John D.

(c) John Northcott, m. Miss Emmons

(7) Louise Ellen
m. John C. B. Sousley
Children: Norene, John, 2nd m. Edmonds,
d. Lexington, Ky.

j. Mary
b. Fleming Co., Ky.
m. Jacob Trumbo. Several children.
d. Hillsboro, Ky.

k. Lucinda
b. Fleming Co., Ky.
m. Rev. Edward J. Kirk, Fleming Co., Ky.

l. Benjamin F., Methodist Minister.
b. May 29, 1817, Hillsboro, Ky.
m. Elizabeth A. Chrisley, Sept. 3, 1846, Fleming Co., Ky.
Elizabeth A. Chrisley
b. Nov. 13, 1822
d. May 12, 1909, Linneus, Mo.
d. Jan. 29, 1895, Linneus, Mo.

Removed to Ill., in 1847 was a member of the

Convention which framed the Constitution of Illinois. During War Between the States was Lt. Col. of 73rd Ill. Reg. A strong temperance man and a Mason.

(1) Joseph
b. Linn Co., Mo.
son: John W.

(2) Emmeline
b. Linn Co., Mo.
m. D. W. Barclay, Linn Co., Mo.

(3) Belle
b. Linn Co., Mo.
m. G. G. Alexander, Linn Co., Mo.

(4) Elizabeth Helen (Nellie)
b. Linn Co., Mo.
m. D. B. Ormiston, Linn Co., Mo. (who d. July 14, 1934, Linneus, Mo.)
d. Mch. 5, 1938, Linneus, Mo.

(a) Juanita
m. Homan
Children: Carolyn, m. Ward, Todd J.

(b) Genevive
m. Stannard
Children: Betty, m. Lintz, Susanne.

(c) Todd Northcutt
son: D. B.

(d) Susa
m. Western
Children: Emily, m. Purdy,
Ben has dau. Donna Jean.

It is with regret that I record the passing of Mrs. Ormiston, one who was so helpful and enthusiastic and contributed much data on the Northcott family. Dolly Northcutt.

m. Martha
b. Fleming Co., Ky.
m. J. G. D. Pettijohn, Mch. 1843, Fleming Co.,

Ky., (both doctor and Methodist Minister, b. 1821, d. 1884.)
d. 1851, Ind.

(1) Pella
b. 1846
m. Charles Simpson, 1869 (who was b. 1839, and d. 1897)
d. 1922, Brookfield, Mo.

(a) Kate
b. Mo.
m. William Hart, lawyer, Brookfield, Mo.
d. about 1930, Brookfield, Mo.

n. Henry Clay, Methodist Minister.
b. June 25, 1822, Fleming Co., Ky.
m. Hannah Amanda Lewis, Mch. 20, 1845, Fleming Co., Ky. See Ringo-Lewis Families.
d. 1918, Newport, Ky.
b. Vanceburg, Lewis Co., Ky.

Resided in Cincinnati but was a member of the Ky. Methodist Conference. Wrote "The Life of Rev. Benjamin Northcott," 1875, and "Early Hist. of Hillsboro, Ky. and Vicinity," 1918, pub. in Flemingsburg Times-Democrat. In both books reference is made to the musical ability of the the members of the Northcott family.

(1) Martha Catherine (Kate)
b. Nov. 8, 1850, Ky.
m. Bruce F. Thomas, Oct. 28, 1875, Vanceburg, Ky.

One of the first graduates of the first School of Music of Cincinnati.
d. Dec. 2, 1889, Newport, Ky.

(a) George Morgan
b. Aug. 25, 1876, Ky.
m. Helen . . . , Ky.
Children: b. Ky., Bruce, George M., Jr., Katherine.

(b) Loulie Northcott
b. Mch. 15, 1878, Ky.
d. Jan. 27, 1886, Maysville, Ky.

(2) Henry Bascom
b. June 8, 1853, Ky.
unmarried.
d. 1925-26, Newton, Ohio

(3) Mary Lizzie
b. May 4, 1856, Ky.
d. June 4, 1856, Ky.

(4) Willie Winn
b. May 1, 1858, Ky.
d. May 23, 1858, Ky.

(5) Annie Lou (Loulie)
b. Oct. 11, 1860, Ky.
m. Arvil Carson, Jan. 29, 1902, Newport, Ky.
d. 1933, Bowling Green, Ky.

(6) Maggie
b. Apr. 18, 1865, Flemingsburg, Ky.
m. *John Henry Clagett, Nov. 12, 1884, Barbourville, Ky.
d. Oct. 10, 1895, Bowling Green, Ky.

(a) William Argo
b. Aug. 26, 1885, Maysville, Ky.
m. Sena Ione Ballard, Feb. 9, 1910, Sicily Island, La.

1' Margaret Elizabeth
b. Nov. 23, 1910, Sicily I., La.
d. Nov. 24, 1911, Sicily I., La.

2' Argo Ballard
b. Sept. 7, 1912,
Bowling Green, Ky.

3' John Henry
b. Apr. 6, 1916,
Bowling Green, Ky.

4' Charles Sargent
b. Feb. 20, 1920,
Bowling Green, Ky.

(b) Harry Northcott
b. Nov. 13, 1889, Newport, Ky.
1st m. Inez Hardin, Aug. 4, 1916,
Greenville, Tex. (who d. Oct. 8, 1918)
2nd m. Ida Mae Poe, Aug. 14, 1923,
Ft. Worth, Tex.
Grad. State Univ. of Ky., 1912.

1' Harry Paul
b. Aug. 14, 1925,
Baton Rouge, La.

(c) Katherine (Kate)
b. Feb. 23, 1892, Bowling Green, Ky.
m. Carroll Allen Duncan, Dec. 23, 1915,
Bowling Green, Ky.
no children.

*John Henry Clagett
2nd m. Hattie Strange Cook, June 30, 1898,
Smith's Grove, near Bowling Green, Ky.
(d) Marjorie Elizabeth
b. May 20, 1900, Bowling Green, Ky.
Master's Degree, Ind. State Univ.
Teacher of foreign languages.

o. Joseph Belt
b. Fleming Co., Ky.
1st m. Louisa Emmons, Fleming Co., Ky.
Several children.
2nd m. Nannie Vize, dau. Rev. Mansfield Vize.
Removed to Crawfordsville, Ind.
d. 1875.

The data on the Northcott Family was contributed by Mrs. Nellie Northcott Ormiston, Mrs. Kate Clagett Duncan, Mrs. Helen Scott Myers, Mrs. Janet Northcott Walden, William M. Patton, H. B. Northcott, Jr., John W. Northcott, Theodore C. Northcott, taken from their Bible records; D. A. R. papers, "Biography of Rev. Benj. Northcott, Portrait and Biographical

Records of Clay, Ray, Carroll and Linn Counties, Mo." pub. by Chapman Bros., 1893, and "Early History of Hillsboro."

2. William

1830 U. S. Census, Rutherford Co., Tenn.
William Northcut, 40-50 years of age

Males	Females
2 of 20-30 yrs.	1 of 40-50 yrs.
1 of 15-20 yrs.	1 of 15-20 yrs.
1 of 10-15 yrs.	1 of 10-15 yrs.
3 of 5-10 yrs.	

Two of his brothers (Benjamin) settled in Tenn." See Memoirs of Sarah Northcott Patton. This census record was copied in Lib. of Congress, date and location coincide with William mentioned as brother of Benjamin, although spelling not the same.

"William removed to Columbus, Ohio. His son became the greatest off-hand pistol shot in the United States." G. A. Northcott, July 29, 1938.

3. Hosea

b. Wilmington, N. C., or nearby.
m. Miss Sanders, cousin of Andrew Jackson.
"Early in the 19th century he, with his brothers Benjamin and William, accompanied Daniel Boone through Tennessee. He settled on Stone River, Murfreesboro, Tenn." G. A. Northcott.

1830 U. S. Census, Rutherford Co., Tenn.
Hosea Northcut, 40-50 yrs. of age. (copied in Lib. of Congress; date and location coincide with the Hosea above, although spelling not the same.) Full census record not available.

a. Robert Sanders
b. 1818, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
m. Mary C. Cunningham, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Removed to West Va.
War Between the States:

Lt. Col. Robert S. Northcott, army of W. Va.,
1st Div., 2nd Brig., 12th W. Va., Inf., U. S. troops.
"War of Rebellion' by Scott, pgs. 110-128.

(1) William Allen
1st and 2nd m. not available.
Lt. Gov. of Illinois under Govs. Tanner and Yates.
d. 1917, Excelsior Springs, Mo.

(a) Amy
m. Albaugh; five children.

(2) Robert Hatten

(3) Gustavus Adolphus
b. Apr. 4, 1861, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
m. Mamie Celena Wilson, 1888, Huntington, W. Va.

(a) Amizetta
m. Perry McFadden Jr.

(b) Garnet
m. Lewellyn W. Pitts (architect)

(4) Elliott
b. 1869, Clarksburg, W. Va.
m. 1886, Huntington, W. Va.
Appointed by Pres. Taft Minister to Bogota, Columbia and Nicaragua; Minister Plenipotentiary to Venezuela; State Education Committee and Chairman of State Board of Control for W. Va.; Dist. Atty. Southern Dist. U. S. Court; Judge of U. S. Intermediate Court (1938).

Above data contributed by Gustavus A. Northcott who said: "There are three families; Northcutt, Northcott, and Northcote, all of England who came over here at different times. My opinion is that Northcutts and Northcotts are different families."

4. John
In "The Life of Rev. Benjamin Northcott" he stated he had three brothers, William, Hosea and John.
"There were three brothers who came from North Carolina to Tennessee." (Letter from G. A. Northcott) In

Tennessee branch of Northcutt Family, they show John from Lee Co., Va.

White Sulphur Spring, W. Va.
Sacred to the memory of John Norcott of Greenville, Pitt Co., N. C.
b. Oct. 1, 1793, d. July 6, 1845
(Ga. D. A. R. Some Epitaphs). No other data.

* * *

Allied Families

* * *

JEREMIAH MOORE

"Lived in what is now Darlington Co., S. C." Wm. W. Boddie, Genealogist. Private in Marion's Brigade, 1782. . . (S. C. Hist., Collections of Joseph Habersham, Vol. I, pg. 269, and "Marion's Men" by Wm. W. Boddie, pg. 16, 1938.) in Capt. Amos Windham's Co., Col. Abel Kolb's Reg.

"Issued 15 April 1785 to Mr. Jeremiah Moore for Two pounds 17, 1½ Sterling: 40 days duty in the militia in 1782 per accot. audited. Principal L2 . . 17 . . 1½. Interest L0 . . 3 . . 11." Lib. N. No. 585. (The foregoing is a true and exact copy of the stub to Pay Indent No. 585, Lib. N, said Indent used in paying a claim arising out of the War of the Revolution, which stub is now a part of the Public Records of the State of South Carolina, in the archives of the Historical Commission, Columbia. Wm. W. Boddie, Notary Public for S. C., July 27, 1938.)

Ten years later, in the "First Tax Digest" of Georgia, Wilkes Co. Census of the Heads of Families, remnants for 1792-93-94, lists: Jacemiah Moore - 1 pole.

1. Jackie, kept a tavern at the crossroads in Ga. probably Cobb Co. His niece, Miss Mary Moore, recalled having visited in his home.

2. Polly
   b. 1801, S. C.
   unmarried; in youth removed to Ga.; 1869 removed with the family of W. G. Northcutt to Longview, Tex.
   d. 1881, b. Greenwood Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

3. Jeremiah Jr.
   b. (probably 1795, S. C.)
   m. Susannah Scurry, about 1832, S. C.
   d. prior to War Between the States, Cobb Co., Ga.

   1851 Tax Digest, Cobb Co., Ga. shows Jeremiah Moore, 7 slaves and 360 acres of land. "First Hundred Years" by Temple, pg. 535.

About Families

Susannah Scurry Moore came to Tex. with the family of W. G. Northcutt. She d. 1870, Marshall, Tex., b. Old Marshall Cemetery.

"The Scurry family is a very old one. They were established in S. Carolina before the Revolution . . . Susannah is a Scurry name, it is used in our family . . . Jeremiah Moore was a resident of old Ninety-Six Dist. in 1790 . . . " (Letter from Mrs. D. B. Hollingsworth, Apr. 25, 1938.) The name Susannah Scurry, being unusual, attention is attracted to the 1790 Census of N. C., pg. 168, which shows Widow Scurry, Rockingham Co., Salisburg Dist.; pg. 167 shows Susannah Scurry, same address.

a. Mary
b. 1834, S. C.
unmarried, cared for her mother and Aunt Polly until their deaths; after the death of her sister, Julia, she helped to rear her children.
d. 1915, Longview, Tex.
b. W. G. Northcutt lot, Greenwood Cemetery.

b. Julia
b. Jan. 15, 1836, S. C.
m. William George Northcutt. See Northcutt Family.
d. Dec. 24, 1876, Longview, Tex.
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

c. Jane
b. 1838
m. Lee Tanner, 1862, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. Both shortly after marriage.

d. Emily
b. May, 1840
m. William Wigley, 1857, Acworth, Ga.
Removed to Texas 1869.
d. Mch. 24, 1876, Mineola, Tex.
William Wigley
b. June 30, 1836, near Acworth, Ga.
d. Nov. 22, 1918, Hillsboro, Tex.
War Dept., Washington, D. C.

Records show that William E. Wigley, Co. D., 1st

1' Theo II
b. Dec. 31, 1934, Marshall, Tex.

b' Helen
b. Mch. 16, 1909, Gonzales Texas

c' William Newton
b. July 19, 1919, Dallas, Texas.

(2) Ezma
b. Dec. 22, 1878, Douglasville, Ga.
m. Esca B. Lindley, Apr. 10, 1902, Powder Springs, Ga.

The above records from the Family Bible of Dr. Theodore Dorsett, Marshall, Tex.

b. Fidelia M.

c. Eleanor Culver
b. before 1792
m. Robert Wiseman, Feb. 19, 1810, Columbia Co., Ga.
(from original marriage bonds)

d. Theodore
b. before 1792

e. Elijah
b. after 1792, near Charleston, S. C. (not mentioned in will of his grandfather)
m. Annie Richardson, Charleston S. C.
Removed to Georgia after 1821.
Elijah Dorsett served on 1st Grand Jury, Campbell Co., Ga., Apr. 20, 1829. John Dorsett served on same Grand Jury. "White's Historical Collections of Georgia," pg. 293.
Before 1835 Elijah Dorsett and family moved to Chattooga Co., Ga.

The following is an exerpt from a letter from

Mrs. Idell Marlowe Heggie of Marietta, Georgia, granddaughter of Elijah Dorsett, dated Nov. 23, 1936: "I visited my grandmother and grand father Dorsett at Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga. when nine years old. Annie Richardson was my grandmother and her husband's name was Elijah Dorsett. We do not know exactly where he was born, if not Charleston, S. C., it was some place very near. After marriage he moved from Charleston to Georgia and was living at Summerville at the time of my visit.

He was the first white settler in Chattooga County and bought up land from the Indians until he owned more land than anyone in the country. He and his wife were friendly with the Indians and well liked by them. Later on some of the rich Charleston relatives began driving over in carriages every summer, they provided themselves with cottages and began to refer to the place as Summerville, and finally a town arose by that name.

Elijah Dorsett entertained crowds of company. It seems he built himself a race track and crowds from Rome and surrounding country would come for races. I think he enjoyed all the gayety and company more than his wife did. He made a trip twice a year to Augusta for supplies, the trip took him about a month. He had nine children." Mrs. Heggie named the children shown below.

1. John

2. Joseph

3. Milledge

4. Edward

5. Elijah Jr.
   Removed to Texas when young, became

sheriff of Houston Co., Tex.
d. Crockett, Tex.
Here are two unidentified marriage records found in Chattooga Co., Ga.
Elijah L. Dorsett, m. Lola Cannon, 1851.
Elijah Dorsett, m. Mary Ann Emmerson, 1852.

6. Moab

7. Richardson
b. 1824, Ga.
m. Mari Ann ..... who was born 1827, Ga.

(a) Martha J.
b. 1846, Ga.

(b) Mary E.
b. 1848, Ga.

8. Annie, oldest child.
b. Jan. 21, 1821, S. C.
m. John Robinson Northcutt, Apr. 5, 1835, Chatooga Co., Ga.
For children See Northcutt Family.
d. Apr. 23, 1886, Erath Co., Tex.

9. Frances (Fannie)
b. 1829, Campbell Co., Ga.
1st m. Mr. Marlowe
d. June 29, 1887, Marietta, Ga.

(a) Idell
b. Marietta, Ga.
m. Newton Heggie, Marietta, Ga.

(b) Elizabeth
b. Marietta, Ga.
1st m. Harvey Barnes, Marietta, Ga.
2nd m. Charles Leard, Marietta, Ga.
d. Oct. 14, 1937, Marietta, Ga.

(c) Thomas
b. Marietta, Ga.

(d) Henry
b. Marietta, Ga.

2nd m. Luke Simpson Northcutt, 1860, Marietta, Ga.
For children See Northcutt Family.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

10. Evaline
b. Feb. 16, 1831, Marietta, Ga.
m. Luke Simpson Northcutt, Dec. 10, 1850, Chatooga Co., Ga.
b. Citizen's Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.
For children See Northcutt Family.
(Evaline married Luke Simpson Northcutt first, and after her death he married her sister, Frances, the widow of Mr. Marlowe.)

III. Walter
(mentioned in will of father)

IV. Ann
(mentioned in will of father)

V. Martha
(mentioned in will of father)
m. William Appling, Mch. 10, 1794, Columbia Co., Ga.

VI. Henrietta
(mentioned in will of father)
m. George Naylor

VII. Eleanor
1st m. Naylor
2nd m. John Appling, Sept. 21, 1797, Columbia Co., Ga.

The data above was secured from wills, letters, N. S. census and other records.

HOWELL FAMILY

Genealogy of the Howell Family—1818, from "Jefferson Davis," A Memoir by his wife, Varina Howell Davis.—1890.

"My grandfather, Major Richard Howell, was born in Delaware . . . His great-grandfather was a Howell of Caerleon, Monmouth Co. One of the sons moved to Caerphilly, Glamorganshire, Wales, where he was "seated" until he moved to Delaware about 1690 and became a large planter there. One of his daughters married Col. John Read, "the signer." Richard, the father of William B. Howell, was a practising lawyer in Mt. Holly, New Jersey, before the Revolution, and his only brother, Lewis, was a surgeon.

Richard Howell married Keziah Burr, a member of the Society of Friends, and upon the breaking out of the war of the Revolution, he joined the Continental forces among the first and raised a company . . . Major Richard Howell, of the New Jersey Continental line, was born in Delaware in 1753. He first signaled his patriotism in Nov. 1774 by assisting in destroying the tea landed by the Greyhound, at Greenwich, N. J.

In 1775, Richard Howell was captain of the Fifth Company, Second Battalion . . . New Jersey line . . . February 1776, he accompanied his battalion to Canada, in the expedition against Quebec, and his company fired the first gun on the plains of Abraham. Sept. 1776, appointed Major, Second Regiment, New Jersey troops, Gen. Maxwell's brigade, Major-General Stevens' division. Major Howell participated in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth, with such marked distinction as to merit and receive the commendation of General Washington.

The day before the battle of Monmouth Major Howell had leave of absence to visit his dying twin brother, Surgeon Lewis Howell; but the unexpected near approach of the armies led him to remain, and, prepared as he was for his journey in citizen's clothes, to fight in the ranks as a private. Gen. Washington commended him warmly for his self- sacrifice. When the battle was over he was too late and never saw his brother afterwards.

At the personal solicitation of Gen. Washington, he was selected . . . to go upon a secret mission of an honorable char-

acter to New York, which was then in possession of the British. He not only accomplished the object of his mission, but secured a quantity of clothing for the ragged troops, for which he personally paid. He made no claim to have the money returned, and never received it.

After the war, Major Howell returned to the practise of law, and in the course of time became Chancellor of the state.

The New Jersey State Gazette of May 4, 1802 says: "In 1788 he (Richard Howell) was appointed clerk of the Supreme Court, which office he held until 1793, when he was elected Governor of the state, to which honorable station he was for eight terms, re-elected successfully. From failing health, he declined another tender of the office.

"With a highly cultivated mind and improved understanding, Governor Howell displayed a heart of unbounded benevolence, and a temper easy and equable, and manners polite and engaging."

He died on Wednesday "preceding" the 4th of May 1802.

Governor Howell's daughter, Sarah (Mrs. James Agnew, Pittsburg, Penn.), with General James Chesnut's mother, were appointed, with ten other young ladies of high social position, to scatter flowers in Gen. Washington's path at the Trenton bridge, and Governor Howell wrote the poetic welcome which was recited upon his arrival.

My father, William Burr Howell, was the fourth son of Governor Richard Howell and Keziah Burr. When quite young he was appointed an officer in the Marine Corps, and served with distinction under Commodore Decatur in the War of 1812 in the engagements on the lakes . . . His brother, Franklin Howell, was killed by a splinter on the President . . .

After peace was declared, my father came in 1815 in a flat-boat down to Natchez to look at the country; he was then an officer on half-pay and on leave . . .

pg. 187 My father, W. B. Howell, lived in a large, old-fashioned house called "The Briers" on a "bluff" near Natchez, Miss.

On February 26, 1845, at "The Briers," in the presence of my family and some of his, we (Varina Howell and Jefferson Davis)) were married.

1878—Beauvoir House was owned and occupied by Mrs. Sarah A. Dorsey . . . Mrs. Dorsey sold Beauvoir House to Mr. Davis at a fair valuation.

* * * * *

Copied below from the Bible of Stephen Cregg Forman, Longview, Texas, and other data sent by Mrs. Ben Wathen Smith, Houston, Texas, is the record of the Forman Family in relation to the Howell Family. Charles Howell Forman was the first cousin of Varina Howell Davis.

The Family of Stephen and Keziah B. Forman

1. Charles Howell, merchant
   b. July 17, 1826, New Jersey
   m. Martha Dorsey, Sept. 26, 1850, Jefferson Co., Miss.
   Martha Dorsey
   b. Sept. 25, 1828, Miss. Dau. of Owens and Martha Dorsey.
   d. Jan. 27, 1883, Natchez, Miss.

   a. Richard Holmes
      b. Oct. 31, 1851, Miss.
      d. July 5, 1853, Miss.

   b. Mary Elizabeth (Patty)
      b. Dec. 5, 1853, Miss.
      m. Dr. Stroud, Henderson, Tex.
      d. Henderson, Texas, 1900.

      (1) Alpheus Forman
         b. Henderson, Texas.

   c. Martha Laminda (Mollie)
      b. Jan. 5, 1859, Church Hill, Miss.
      m. E. W. Hubbard, Jan. 12, 1902, Henderson, Tex.
      no children.
      d. Feb. 21, 1921, Henderson, Tex.
      Myrtle Hubbard, her step-daughter, says of her step-mother, "that she was such a good mother to her father's six children that neither she nor any of them remembered that she was a step-mother."

   d. Stephen Cregg
      b. Apr. 9, 1861, Rodney, Miss.
      m. Dollie Northcutt, Mch. 22, 1888, Longview, Tex.
      See Northcutt Family.
      d. Mch. 12, 1938, Longview, Tex.
      b. Memory Park Cemetery.

Stephen Cregg recalls that his grandfather visited relatives in New Jersey and that his father visited Jefferson Davis at Beauvois, near Gulfport, Miss. Before 1861 his father was in business in Rodney, Miss. In 1878 the Forman Family moved to Natchez. Left an orphan at 14 years of age, Stephen went to work in his uncle's store, Fayette, Miss. Came to Tex. 1883, worked 16 years for the Texas & Pacific R. R. at Mineola and Longview. Feb. 1901 established Forman Hardware and Furniture Co., Longview, Tex., which business is still in operation. 1892 ordained Deacon of First Baptist Church. Mason for over 40 years and Charter member of Longview Rotary Club. Longview Lens, Aug. 19, 1937. "To S. C. Forman . . . his devotion to all that was good in the life of this community, and in recognition of the kindly, pleasant character of this Southern gentleman this issue is respectfully dedicated."

2. Mary J.
   b. Sept. 10, 1828
   m. Thomas Reed

      a. Richard Howell
         b. Miss.

3. Martha H.
   b. Oct. 10, 1830
   m. Howell West

      a. Howell Jr.
         b. Miss.
         m. Emmie Whitney

4. Richard Howell, planter and merchants, Miss.
   b. Feb. 19, 1833
   m. Emily A. Batchelor, Dec. 6, 1860, Miss.

   Emily A. Batchelor
   b. June 24, 1839. Dau. of John M. and Mary Batchelor.
   d. May 31, 1911, Miss.

   2nd. m. Nydia Dockery, Jan. 18, 1888, Miss. no children.
   d. Sept. 1912, Natchez, Miss.

a. George Dent
b. Feb. 29, 1862, Miss.
m. Effie Torrey, Fayette, Miss.
d. Feb. 26, 1921, Henderson, Tex.

(1) Richard Torrey
b. Dec. 20, 1885, Fayette, Miss.
m. Adah Tate, July 15, 1920, Henderson, Tex.
Adah Tate
b. Sept. 19, 1896, Henderson, Tex.

(a) Lura Maxine
b. Nov. 11, 1922, Henderson, Tex.

(b) Richard Torrey Jr.
b. Apr. 4, 1924, Henderson, Tex.

(c) Torrey
b. Aug. 5, 1929, Henderson, Tex.

(2) Maggie Mason (twin d. at birth)
b. July 13, 1888, Fayette, Miss.
m. Leo T. Peden, July 15, 1909
Leo T. Peden
b. July 29, 1884
d. Dec. 12, 1935, Houston, Tex.

(a) Richard Denny
b. July 29, 1910, Houston, Tex.

(b) Leo Thomas
b. Aug. 21, 1915, Houston, Tex.

(c) William Forman
b. May 6, 1921, Houston, Tex.

(3) George Dent Jr. (twin)
b. Mch. 17, 1890, Fayette, Miss.
unmarried 1938.

(4) Effie Torrey (twin)
b. Mch. 17, 1890, Fayette, Miss.
m. Ben Wathen Smith, Aug. 21, 1919, Henderson, Texas.

(a) Ben Wathen Jr.
b. Feb. 7, 1921, Houston, Tex.

(b) Evelyn Howell
b. Aug. 31, 1923, Houston, Tex.

(5) Ella Dunkin
b. Sept. 26, 1891, Natchez, Miss.
d. Sept. 29, 1898, Natchez, Miss.

b. Mary Keziah
b. Sept. 25, 1865, Rodney, Miss.
d. Nov. 8, 1865, Rodney, Miss.

c. Lura
b. Sept. 20, 1866, Rodney, Miss.
unmarried
Reared 5 children of George Dent and Effie Torrey Forman.
d. Nov. 15, 1937, Houston, Texas.

d. Emily
b. Dec. 30, 1868, Rodney, Miss.
d. July 9, 1869, Rodney, Miss.

e. Richard Howell Jr.
b. Dec. 18, 1870, Hardscrabble, Miss.
d. June 1, 1871, Hardscrabble, Miss.

f. Evelyn Howell
b. Sept. 19, 1872, Hardscrabble, Miss.
d. July 8, 1883, Fayette, Miss.

g. Sadie Lyle
b. Nov. 11, 1876, Rodney, Miss.
unmarried

5. Stephen S., merchant.
b. May 4, 1835
m. (data unavailable)
d. Natchez, Miss.

a. Brent
b. Natchez, Miss.
Two sons.

b. Stephen S. Jr.
b. Natchez, Miss.
Dau: Emily

MILLER-RAMEY FAMILIES

Winston Dudley Miller, farmer
b. Jan. 13, 1831, Cumberland Co., Ky.
m. Nancy Ellen Ellis Northcutt.
See Northcutt Family
c. April 14, (Friday) 1905, Travis Co., Tex.

War Record: The records show that one Winston Dudley Miller, private Company G, 8th Regiment, Missouri Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted Aug. 10, 1862 in Barry Co., Mo. Company Muster Roll for January and February, 1864, last on file, shows him present . . . His personal description is recorded as follows: Age 27 years, eyes, grey; hair, dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

War Department, Washington, D. C.
Mch. 10, 1932

Signed,
C. H. Bridges,
Major General.

The father and mother of Winston Dudley Miller were born in Virginia, and removed to Kentucky.

"Almost all of the early settlers of Bryan Station were deeply religious. Many families had left Virginia because of persecutions there. p. 49.
("The Traveling Church" by Ranck)
They were mostly of the Baptist faith and very strict in their belief . . . When peace was established the settlers had scattered and it was not until Apr. 15, 1786 that a number gathered at the station . . . organized a church. This organization was designated 'Particular' Baptist Church - Bryan. The word 'Particular' being used to show that the organization was what is sometimes known as the 'Hardshell' Baptist . . . The Rev. Ambrose Dudley was the first regular pastor of this church, and a life long servant of the neighborhood. Names given in the church records show that many of Kentucky's most prominent families were members there during the passing years." On page 51 shows William Ellis Sr. as signing the first minutes of Bryan Station Church.
On page 52 Salley Ellis and Ann Dudley were received into fellowship. William Ellis was chosen one of the Elders.

On page 56 (note:) "It would be safe to assume that partically every man whose name is given in this list had served at some time as a member of the Militia . . . Many men had seen service in the battles of the Revolution, practically all had taken part in battles against the Indians. This positive proof of their residence in Fayette Co. and in some cases the dates of their death should be most valuable to those wishing to 'place' their ancestors of pioneer days."

List of members belonging to Church at Bryans:

Ambrose Dudley
James Dudley
Jeptah Dudley, Dismt. Jan. 1816
Robert Dudley, Dismt. Oct. 1818
Henry Ellis
William E. Dudley
Robert W. Dudley
Col. William Dudley
Jermiah Northcutt, dec'd. (In fall of 1807)
Amos Miller, Dismt. Mch. 1803
William Northcutt
Thomas P. Dudley
Ambrose Dudley, Jr.
John Dudley
Ann Dudley, dec'd. (Nov. 7, 1824)
Catherine Miller, Dismt. Oct. 1811.
Ann Dudley Jr.
Polley Dudley-Graves
Lucy Dudley, Dismt, Mch. 1810
Polley Northcutt, Dismt. Mch. 1808
Polley Fargarson-Dudley, dec'd. (May 28, 1823)
Anna Northcutt, Dismt. Mch. 1827.
Polley Northcutt (Now Jones)
Nancy Dudley, Dismt. Oct. 1818.
Lucy Gatewood
Patsey Dudley
Mourning G. Dudley

Slaves of Ellis's and Dudley's shown as members of the church.

(From "Bryan Station - Heores and Heroines" by Howard, 1932).

* * * * *

JESSE RAMEY
b. 1812, S. C.
m. .....Smith (b. Tenn.) dau. of Neal Smith, (b. 1775, N. C.)

a. William Neal
b. July 14, 1833, Rutherford Co., Tenn.
m. Lizzie Eliza Ford, Harrison Co., Tex. Dau. of William and Mary Anne (Bass) Ford.
Served in the Confederate States Army.

1. Jane Archie Neal
b. Center, Shelby Co., Tex.
m. Dr. Nicholas Wellington Spring, (of Tenn.) Rusk,Tex.
(a) Polk

2. Margaret Elizabeth
b. Center, Tex.
m. Frank Roark Trimble, Austin, Tex.

(a) Alice Maurine
b. Lufkin, Tex.

(b) Gerald Roark
b. Riverdale, Md.
m. May O'Conner, Washington, D. C.

(1) Gerald Jr.
b. Philadelphia, Penn.

(2) William Nieve
b. Philadelphia, Penn.

(c) William Ramey
b. Seat Pleasant, Md.
m. Maxine Durrett, Ironton, Ohio

(1) James Ramey (twin)
b. Charleston, W. Va.

(2) Maxine Elizabeth (twin)
b. Charleston, W. Va.

(3) Beatrice Ellen
b. Huntington, W. Va.

3. Mary Annie
b. Center, Tex.
m. Felix Smith Miller, Mch. 30, 1887, Austin, Texas.
For children See Northcutt Family

4. Lizzie Amanda Ford
b. Center, Tex.
m. Lucius Cole, (of Harrison Co., Tex.)

(a) Daryl Douglas
b. Harrison Co., Tex.
m. Annie Ruth Jarrett

(1) Daryl Douglas Jr.

(b)Lucille
b. Harrison Co., Tex.
m. William Goodman

(c) Fern
b. Harrison Co.,Tex.
m. Erroll W. Roebuck, Solicitor of West Palm Beach Co., Fla.

(1) Betty Lucille
b. West Palm Beach, Fla.

(2) Erroll W. Jr.
b. West Palm Beach, Fla.

5. Sallie Polk Parker
b. Center, Tex.
m. Charles J. Trible, Harrison Co., Tex.

6. Jesse Marion
b. Center, Tex.
m. Pearl Cole, Harrison Co., Tex.

(a) Thelma
b. Harrison Co., Tex.
m. Otis Kent

* * * * *

ELLIS FAMILY NOTES

Legend in Ellis family: A member of the family of Capt William Ellis died from pneumonia after crossing the Delaware with Washington.

William Ellis
m. Margaret Savage (?)

Elinor
b. Apr. 2, 1800, Ky.
m. Ely (Eli) Northcutt, Jan. 23, 1823, Paris, Ky.
d. 1862, Mo. ("Hist. of Callaway Co., Mo." pub. 1884)

* * * * *

GATEWOOD FAMILY NOTES

Fanney W. Gatewood
b. 1800, Va.

Thomas J.
b. 1831, Va.

Hestus
b. 1833, Va.

Mary E.
b. Mch. 11, 1835, Va.
m. Thomas Dillard Northcutt, Oct. 10, 1852, Booneville, Mo.
d. Sept. 14, 1918

1850 U. S. Census, Boone Co., Mo., Vol. I, pg. 774, and Bible Records from Mrs. Don C. Chamberlain.

* * * * *

COAN - FINCH FAMILY

Mollie Coan, of Antrim Co., Ireland
m. Patrick Crawford, Spartanburg, S. C.

a. John
b. Spartanburg, S. C.
m. twice, no children.

b. Margaret
b. 1777, Spartanburg, S. C.

c. Jane
b. Feb. 27, 1779, Spartanburg, S. C.

m. Isaac Snoddy, Spartanburg, S. C.
Isaac Snoddy
b. 1770, Antrim Co., Ireland
Landed Charleston, S. C. and removed to Spartanburg, 1773.

Children: John Jr., Margaret, Mary, Nancy V., Patrick Crawford, Samuel, Ann, Elizabeth and Jane.

d. Patrick Jr.
b. Spartanburg, S. C.

From "Genealogy of Benson-Latimer, Reed-Durham Families" by Mrs. J. A. Benson.

* * * *

Records, though not clear, show:

Mr. Coan
m. Miss Crawford

Children: Anne and Andrew

1. Anne
m. John Hoy
John Hoy
b. 1740, Antrim Co., Raloo Parish, Ireland, of Scotch-Irish parentage.
d. Nov. 1801. Became sick on ship and died on landing.
b. Presybterian Cemetery, Charleston, S. C.

2. Andrew
b. 1751
m. Mollie Snoddy
d. Dec. 22, 1834

a. Ann
m. Skinner

b. Elizabeth
b. May 1, 1787, Antrim Co., Ireland
Removed to Spartanburg, S. C.
m. Patrick Hoy, (first cousin), Feb. 1, 1810
Patrick Hoy
b. Feb. 17, 1787, Atrim Co., Raloo, Parish, Ireland. Removed to Spartanburg, S. C.
d. Nov. 19, 1869.

(1) John W.
b. Oct. 23, 1810
m. Nancy Rainwater

(2) Mary S.
b. Dec. 31, 1812
m. Newton Ward

(3) Margaret Ann
b. Mch. 29, 1815
m. Henry Crim

(4) Martha C.
b. Nov. 5, 1817
m. John Nathaniel Gentry

(5) Andrew Coan
b. Dec. 18, 1819, Spartanburg, S. C.
m. Matilda Durham, Oct. 19, 1843, Spartanburg, S. C., by Rev. John Landrum.
Matilda Durham
b. Jan. 17, 1815, Spartanburg, S. C.
Dau. of George and Susan Hyde Durham who removed to Cobb Co., Ga.
d. July 30, 1901, Cobb Co., Ga.
b. Fowler-Hoy Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.
On her gravestone is the following:
"A woman of remarkable intelligence and talents, a colorful personality. She wrote interesting articles for the religious papers of the day, being noted for the witted repartee that characterized her work. She was outstanding as a music teacher and composer of music . . . one of her songs being, "On

Jordan's Stormy Banks."
d. Oct. 22, 1890, Cobb Co., Ga.
b. Fowler-Hoy Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.
On his gravestone is the following:
"Baptized into Green Pond Church, Cedar Grove, S. C. Deacon in Old Noonday Church in 1851. Elected church clerk in 1858. State Militia at defense of Kenesaw Mt., Ga."

(6) Elizabeth Permelia
b. Feb. 9, 1822, Spartanburg, S. C.
m. Thomas Thomas
d. Nov. 13, 1913

(7) Sarah M.
b. Aug. 3, 1824

(8) Patrick C.
b. 1827

(9) Amanda M.
b. Nov. 30, 1835.
1st m. Posey Mason
2nd m. Fealden Walden

From "Genealogy of Benson-Latimer, Reed-Durham Families" by Mrs. J. A. Benson.

* * * * *

Mary Ann Coan was no doubt a cousin to the children by Patrick and Elizabeth Coan Hoy, her mother was born in Antrim Co., Ireland.

(1) Mary Ann Coan
b. Aug. 28, 1806, Spartanburg, S. C.
m. John Smith Finch, Jan. 26, 1826, Spartanburg, S. C.
John Smith Finch, of English descent
b. Oct. 22, 1804, Spartanburg, S. C.
d. Mch. 18, 1862, Spartanburg, S. C.
d. May 3, 1862, Spartanburg, S. C.

Jordan's Stormy Banks."
d. Oct. 22, 1890, Cobb Co., Ga.
b. Fowler-Hoy Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.
On his gravestone is the following:
"Baptized into Green Pond Church, Cedar Grove, S. C. Deacon in Old Noonday Church in 1851. Elected church clerk in 1858. State Militia at defense of Kenesaw Mt., Ga."

(6) Elizabeth Permelia
b. Feb. 9, 1822, Spartanburg, S. C.
m. Thomas Thomas
d. Nov. 13, 1913

(7) Sarah M.
b. Aug. 3, 1824

(8) Patrick C.
b. 1827

(9) Amanda M.
b. Nov. 30, 1835.
1st m. Posey Mason
2nd m. Fealden Walden

From "Genealogy of Benson-Latimer, Reed-Durham Families" by Mrs. J. A. Benson.

* * * * *

Mary Ann Coan was no doubt a cousin to the children by Patrick and Elizabeth Coan Hoy, her mother was born in Antrim Co., Ireland.

(1) Mary Ann Coan
b. Aug. 28, 1806, Spartanburg, S. C.
m. John Smith Finch, Jan. 26, 1826, Spartanburg, S. C.
John Smith Finch, of English descent
b. Oct. 22, 1804, Spartanburg, S. C.
d. Mch. 18, 1862, Spartanburg, S. C.
d. May 3, 1862, Spartanburg, S. C.

(a) Thomas Newton
b. May 26, 1827, Spartanburg, S. C.
m. T. C. Cox, Feb. 3, 1853, Spartanburg, S. C.

(b) James Alexander
b. July 29, 1829, Spartanburg, S. C.
d. Aug. 4, 1858, Spartanburg, S. C.

(c) John Landrum
b. July 18, 1839, Spartanburg, S. C.
m. Eugenia Althea Poole, Jan. 17, 1884, Longview, Tex.
Eugenia Althea Poole
b. Aug. 2, 1849, New Boston, Tex.
d. Sept. 17, 1937, Longview, Tex.
d. Aug. 23, 1911, Longview, Tex.
John Landrum Finch was named for the Rev. John Landrum who united in marriage Matilda Durham and Andrew Coan Hoy. He removed to Hallsville, Tex., where he had a harness and saddle shop. He brought with him a melodeon which is now owned by his granddaughter, Elaine Markham. In 1872 he came to Longview where he united with the recently organized First Baptist Church, continuing his membership there throughout his life. He bacame a Mason when a resident of Spartanburg, S. C. He served in the Southern Confederate Army in the War between the States.

1' John Markham
b. Jan 23, 1885, Longview, Tex.
m. Myradel Howard, June 9, 1925, Arlington, Tex.
a' Eva Jean
b. July 26, 1927, Fort Worth, Tex.

2' Grover Cleveland
b. July 12, 1886, Longview, Tex.
m. Maurine Stewart Gray, Jan. 18, 1934, Longview, Tex.

3' Mamie
b. Sept. 14, 1887, Longview, Tex.
d. Mch. 19, 1931, Longview, Tex.

4' Princess Emma
b. Apr. 22, 1889, Longview, Tex.
m. Louis Northcutt Markham, Oct. 22, 1913, Longview, Tex.
Children: See Northcutt Family.

5' Olive Eugenia
b. Dec. 3, 1892, Longview, Tex.
m. Frank D. Stout, Oct 12, 1918, Longview, Tex.

(d) Elizabeth Jane
b. Nov. 12, 1834, Spartanburg, S. C.
m. Warren Tomson, May 18, 1852, Spartanburg, S. C.

vania Dutch and came from Alabama to Gregg Co., Tex. ninety years ago.

Children b. Longview, Tex.

(1) Lucian, unmarried, d. Longview, Texas.

(2) Andrew Jr.
m. Nora Coleman, Longview, Texas.
Children: Andrew III, Charles, Margaret, and Northcutt.

(3) Charles Lee
m. Iba Northcutt, Dec. 24, 1896, Longview, Texas.
See Northcutt Family.

(4) Josie
m. E. B. Rembert, Longview, Texas.

(a) Martha
m. Roy Wilson, Longview, Texas.

1. Betty.

* * * * *

SILAS McBEE FISHER, farmer and landowner, son of Jacob Fisher.
b. Sept. 23, 1827, Houston Co., Ala.
m. Martha Killingsworth, Ala.
Martha Killingsworth
b. July 4, 1829, Selma, Ala.
d. July 8, 1906, Gregg Co., Texas.
d. Jan. 25, 1892, Gregg Co., Texas.

Silas McBee Fisher was better known as "Luke" Fisher.

a. McBee
b. Aug. 5, 1863, near Pine Tree, Gregg Co., Texas.
m.Juan Minerva Bumpus, Oct. 23, 1892, Gregg Co., Texas, Rev. B. Allen, officiating.
Juan Minerva Bumpus
b. Aug. 12, 1868, Gregg Co., Tex., dau. of Caleb Bumpus, owner of a grocery store and black-

smith shop near the intersection of the Camp Switch and Gladewater Roads, Gregg Co., Tex. Caleb Bumpus, (b. June 15, 1821, Nash Co., N. C., d. June 30, 1881, Gregg Co., Tex.) and Minerva Jordan Bumpus, who were married May 8, 1851, (b. Mch. 17, 1829, Rankin Co., Miss., d. Feb. 4, 1906, Gregg Co., Tex.)

d. Oct. 9, 1920, Gregg Co., Tex.

Children b. Gregg Co., Texas:
Robert, Rayburn, Bertha b. Sept. 13, 1895 m. Leon Northcutt, (See Northcutt Family), Annie, Cole, and Elbert.

* * * * *

JOSEPH EDMUND, son of Evan Prothro.
b. Nov. 1819, Barnwell Dist., near Akin, S. C.
m. Frances Marion Staley, 1850, near Akin, S. C.
Frances Marion Staley
b. 1825, Barnwell Dist., near Akin, S. C.
d. 1870, Natchitoches, La.
d. Sept. 1902, Longview, Texas.

Children born Natchitoches, La.
Lorraine, Samuel, Armenia, Emma, and

Edmund Barnwell
b. Mch. 30, 1862, Natchitoches, La.
m. Jessie Northcutt, Feb. 24, 1886, Longview, Tex.
See Northcutt Family.
Removed to Longview, 1881 from Louisiana. Ordained Deacon in First Baptist Church, 1892 and is now serving as Chairman of the Board of Deacons making forty-six years of continuous service.

* * * * *

JOSEPH MORRIS
b. Oct. 4, 1780

m. Anna (data unknown)
Anna
b. Jan. 29, 1796
d. Mch. 16, 1866, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. Apr. 16, 1852, Cobb Co., Ga.

1. Nancy
b. Nov. 16, 1812
m. John Gragg
d. Nov. 6, 1847, Cobb Co., Ga.

2. Mary
b. Aug. 18, 1814

3. Thompson
b. Dec. 11, 1815

4. Anna
b. Aug. 29, 1819

5. Matilda
b. Sept. 4, 1821
m. Alfred Moore Northcutt
See Northcutt Family.
d. Mch. 10, 1897, Acworth, Ga.
b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Acworth, Ga.

6. John F.
b. Aug. 21, 1824

7. Clarissa
b. Feb. 21, 1848

Contributed by Mrs. James A. Northcutt, copied from the Morris Bible.

* * * * *

WILLIAM D. STILL
b. Mch. 7, 1815, Appomattox Co., Va.
m. Emily L. C. LeGrand, Oct. 22, 1835, Appomattox Co., Va.
Emily LeGrand, dau. of Thomas A. LeGrand, a Baptist minister.
b. Aug. 21, 1818, Prince Edward Co., Va.

d. Dec. 22, 1903, Rusk Co., Tex.

In 1850 William H. and Emily LeGrand Still removed to Rusk Co., Texas.

d. July 1, 1851, Rusk Co., Texas.

Emily LeGrand

2nd m. Col. J. C. Spinks, 1856, Rusk Co., Tex.

Son: Rudd.

a. Thomas Henry

b. Jan. 8, 1837, Appomattox Co., Va.

1st m. Victoria Mayfield, Sept. 3, 1857, Rusk Co., Tex.

d. Mch. 11, 1907, Overton, Tex.

(1) William H.

b. Sept. 26, 1860, Overton, Tex.

m. Ida Hollingsworth, Dec. 17, 1885, Overton, Texas.

d. Muskogee, Okla.

2nd m. Josephine Hughey, Jan. 7, 1874, Rusk Co., Tex.

Josephine Hughey

b. Aug. 10, 1854, Rusk Co., Tex.

d. May 26, 1913, Overton, Tex.

(2) John Willis

b. Oct. 29, 1874, Overton, Tex.

m. Lena McKay, Oct. 12, 1893.

d. about 1923, Tenaha, Tex.

Children: Willie T., Euzelia LeGrand, Bernice, Mary Josephine, Archie LeGrand, John D., Joseph McDonald, Flora, Malcolm, Annie Barton, Mary Emily, Ross Barton.

(3) Thomas Archie

b. Nov. 13, 1876, Overton, Tex.

m. Fannie Elizabeth Darby, Oct. 30, 1910, Kilgore, Texas.

(a) James Oscar

b. Nov. 6, 1911, Conroe, Tex.

m. Mabel Florence Perry, Aug. 2, 1933, Shreveport, La.

1' Mary Louise
b. Aug. 14, 1937, Ft. Worth, Tex.

(b) Thomas Henry (twin)
b. June 14, 1914, Overton, Texas.

(c) Robert Julius (twin)
b. June 14, 1914, Overton, Tex.
m. Janie Evelyn Cherry, Sept. 23, 1937, Gibsland, La.

(d) Martha Archer
b. Dec. 18, 1916, Overton, Tex.

(e) Mary Josephine
b. Aug. 26, 1919, Overton, Tex.

(f) William Gordon
b. Mch. 9, 1922, Mena, Ark.

(4) Ora Bernice
b. Sept. 5, 1878, Overton, Tex.
m. William McDonald Ross, Nov. 17, 1901, Overton, Texas.

(a) William Henry
b. Sept. 30, 1905, Mt. Enterprise, Tex.
d. Jan. 8, 1906, Mt. Enterprise, Tex.

(b) Louise
b. Jan. 7, 1907, Mt. Enterprise, Tex.
m. Thomas Marvin Vaught Jr., Jan. 7, 1929, Mt. Enterprise, Tex.

1' Thomas Marvin III
b. May 30, 1934, Ralls, Tex.

(c) Mary
b. May 9, 1910, Mt. Enterprise, Tex.
d. July 9, 1919, Mt. Enterprise, Tex.

(5) Joseph LeGrand
b. Jan. 8, 1881, Overton, Texas.
m. Daisy Gipson, Jan. 18, 1907, Overton, Tex.
See Gipson Family.

(a) Elizabeth Josephine
b. Dec. 22, 1907, Longview, Tex.
m. W. D. Northcutt Jr.
See Northcutt Family.

(6) Malcolm Carlisle
b. Feb. 25, 1886, Overton, Tex.
m. Ruth Smith, 1914, Shongaloo, La.
d. Sept. 192 5, Bernice, La.

(a) M. C. Jr.
b. 1914, La.

(7) Valerie Louise
b. Oct. 19, 1888, Overton, Tex.
m. William Bobino, May 6, 1908, Overton, Tex.

(8) Charles Henry
b. Nov. 13, 1891, Overton, Tex.
m. Gertrude Beall, Feb. 6, 1913, Overton, Tex.

(a) Charles A.
b. 1914, Addis, La.
m. Henri Sue Boone, May 4, 1937, Lubbock, Tex.

(9) Annie B.
b. Sept. 17, 1895, Overton, Tex.
d. Mch. 22, 1900, Overton, Texas.

b. Mary Elizabeth
b. Dec. 9, 1838, Appomattox Co., Va.
1st m. Perry G. Whetston, Dec. 26, 1856, Rusk Co., Tex.
2nd m. Ben Curtis, Rusk Co., Tex.
Children: James; Joseph; Hattie; Charles, dau. Sue.

c. Josiah N., County Clerk of Rusk County for years.
b. Sept. 2, 1840, Appomattox Co., Va.
m. Eliza Lacy, Rusk Co., Tex.
d. Nov. 1881, Rusk Co., Tex.

Children: Perry; Eliza, m. Walter Harris, Henderson, Tex.; Josie, m. Dr. Lockett, Henderson, Tex. (Baptist Missionary to Africa. She died in Africa); Sally, m.

Hunter Ross; (Ora, three sisters (names unavailable) and Donald, all died from a fever epidemic at Henderson, Tex.)

d. John William, Soldier in C. S. A.
b. June 25, 1843, Appomattox Co., Va.
d. June 6, 1862, in battle near Canton, Miss.

e. Charles A. (Doc)
b. May 21, 1845, Appomattox Co., Va.
m. Sally Goforth, Rusk Co., Tex.
d. about 1912, Overton, Tex.

Children: Reuben, m. Lou Blades, Atlanta, Tex.; Betty, m. William Young, Overton Tex.; Frank, m. Exa Florence, Overton, Tex.; Cuthbert, m. Lena Crow, Overton, Tex.; Naomi, m. Clay Holt, Overton, Tex.; William, m. Norma Barksdale.

f. Anderson LeGrand
b. Apr. 8, 1848, Appomattox Co., Va.
m. Lizzie Joyner, Rusk Co., Tex.
d. 1902, Kilgore, Tex.

Children: Thomas, m. Lizzie Botter; Sinia, m. John Moore; Rudd H., m. Mary Botter, 1911, daus: Anne Louise, Lilly Ruth, Naomi, Mary Elizabeth; Claude L.; Joseph; Mattie, m. Ed Skipper; Luna, m. George Culver.

g. James A.
b. Jan. 19, 1850, Appomattox Co., Va.
m. Callie Alston, Rusk Co., Tex.
d. Jan. 9, 1909, Rusk Co., Tex.

Children: Ben, Oscar, William, Le Grand, James Jr., Thomas, Crawford.

The above family records were taken from the Bibles of William H. and Thomas Henry Still. Other data was contributed by Mr. Joseph LeGrand Still.

* * * * *

JOHN P. GIPSON
b. Tenn.
m. Nancy Gilliam, Tenn.
Removed to Jamestown, Smith Co., Tex. where he owned land and was in business.

a. William
b. Tenn.
m. Virginia Florence (cousin to Eliza Florence)
d. about 1887, Overton, Tex.

(1) Virgil
b. Overton, Texas.
Three children.
d. Garland, Tex.

Virginia Florence Gipson
2nd m. Rev. Choice, Smith Co., Tex.

(1) Ruth
b. Rusk Co., Texas.
d. Infancy

b. John Calvin
b. July 6, 1859, Tenn.
m. Eliza Florence, 1879, Smith Co., Tex.
Eliza Florence
b. July 8, 1860, Renfroe, Ala.
d. Jan. 16, 1933, Overton, Tex.
(dau. of Simeon and Mary Patterson Florence, whose other children were: James; Winston, m. Mary Tucker; Mollie, m. Coke Tucker) Mrs. Gipson came from Renfroe, Ala. to Smith Co., Tex. in a covered wagon with her parents when eight years old.

(1) Lucy
b. Sept. 18, 1880, Smith Co., Texas.
m. Dr. John Motley, Overton, Texas.
d. 1911, Palestine, Texas.

(a) John

(b) Lucy d. infancy.

(2) Daisy
b. Jan. 30, 1883, Smith Co., Texas
m. Joseph LeGrand Still
See Still Family

(3) Lawrence Alonzo
b. Jan. 11, 1885, Smith Co., Texas.
m. Lela Sewell, Overton, Tex.

(4) John Williams
b. Oct. 4, 1887, Smith Co., Texas.
m. Icey Williams, Hubbard, Texas.

(a) Pauline
m. Thomas Hewitt
Two children.

(5) Thomas Roy
b. Mch. 1, 1890, Smith Co., Tex.
m. Ada Copeland, San Angelo, Tex.

(a) Elizabeth

(6) Esther (twin)
b. May 30, 1892, Smith Co., Tex.
m. Samuel Badgett, Tulsa, Okla.

(7) Chester (twin)
b. May 30, 1892, Smith Co., Tex.
m. Inez Fisher, Alto, Tex.

(8) Bryan
b. Oct. 1, 1896, Overton, Tex.
m. Lottie West, May 31, 1932, Shawnee, Okla

c. Mattie
b. Tenn.
m. John A. Goforth, Overton, Tex.
d. 1870-1875.

(1) son d. childhood.

d. Fannie

b. about 1864, Tenn.
m. Roscoe Strain, Overton, Tex.
d. Apr. 9, 1938, El Paso, Tex.
b. Overton, Tex.

(1) Eula
b. Apr. 1882, Overton, Tex.
m. John Harlacker, 1926, El Paso, Tex.

(2) Kenneth
b. 1884, Overton, Tex.
d. Sept. 1907, Overton, Tex.

e. Lillie
b. about 1871, Rusk Co., Texas.
m. William Holland, about 1890, Overton, Texas.
d. Jan. 5, 1936, Overton, Tex.

(1) Lucille
b. Overton, Tex.
m. James Cook, Overton, Tex.

(2) Mozelle
b. Overton, Tex.
m. Vernon Nicholson, Overton, Tex.

(3) Evelyn
b. Overton, Tex.
m. Lawrence Barrett, Overton, Tex.

f. Exa
b. about 1873, Rusk Co., Tex.
m. Jack A. Smith, about 1892, Overton, Tex.
d. about 1902, Overton, Tex.

(1) Marvin
m. Lucille Florey

(2) Elsie

(3) Andrine
m. Hazelwood

Gipson Family records were contributed by Mrs. Daisy Gipson Still.

* * * * *

THE FAMILIES OF RIDLEY, RIDLON, Etc.
pg. 533. Pub. 1883.

Ridleys' of Wake Co., N. C. (Virginia Branch)

William Ridley (1) was descended from the Ridley family of Southampton Co., Va. and was presumably a son of William Ridley, who settled in the county Isle of Wight, Virginia, in the early part of the eighteenth century. Some descendants of this William say he was born in England or Wales. He went from Virginia to Gates Co., N. C. when a young man, and thence removed to Wake Co., where he married Elizabeth, daughter of Howell and Isabella Lewis. (She was born Apr. 10, 1761) of Granville Co., where Mr. Ridley made his permanent residence. He was a farmer by occupation; died in the prime of life (previous to 1810, leaving four children. The family residence and plantation were sold by Mrs. Ridley to a Mr. Montague in 1810.

Second generation.

Col. Howell Lewis Ridley (1) a son of William (1) and his wife Elizabeth Lewis, born in Wake Co., N. C. about 1776; married Mildred Cobb and lived on a farm in Granville Co., until the death of his wife, when he went to Oxford, and lived with his only son, of whom more hereafter. I do not know how he came by the title of colonel. He may have been in the War of 1812. He was a cultivated gentleman, wealthy, and very fond of sporting with fine horses and dogs. He died in 1823, Oxford, N. C.

pg. 534

Dr. James Day Ridley (1) a son of William (1) was born in Wake or Granville County, and had issue two sons, of whom more hereafter. One relatve says James was the eldest son. He was graduated in Philadelphia, settled as a physician at Wake Forest, N. C. and stood high in his profession. Was a handsome and popular man; his family connections and fine conversational powers gave him extensive influence. In his account book, written by himself, is the following: "I commenced the practice of physic at Capt. Robert Crenshaw's, July 18, 1810; left there May 18, 1811." He died in 1820, leaving a fine estate of 400 or 500 acres, and a spacious residence. In his will he left one third to his wife, and one third to each of his 2 sons; but in case the

sons died childless the wife was to have one half, and the other half was to go to relatives. Mrs. Ridley was a large, dignified lady, descended from a family as good as found in the state; she deceased in 1850, leaving her property, which consisted of land and slaves, to Elbert Chuk, a nephew and Ann Elizabeth, wife of Dr. H. W. Montague, a niece.

Willis Ridley (1) a son of William (1) was born in Granville Co., N. C.; married Mary W. Smith, of Granville Co., and moved to Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co., Tenn. about 1809, where he died at the age of 52 leaving a widow and six children, of whom more hereafter. Mr. Ridley was a farmer.

Mary Ridley (1) only daughter of William (1) was born in Granville Co., N. C. and married to Col. Nathaniel Roberts, of Granville Co. She was the mother of eleven children.

Third generation.

John—Cobb Ridley (1) only son of Howell (1) was born in Granville Co., N. C. in 1810; married 1829 to Amelia Todd, and for a while resided on a farm in the county; but in 1825 moved to Oxford, where he lived for a few years. He died in Washington City in 1838 leaving a widow and three children, of whom hereafter. Mr. Ridley was a farmer by occupation. He was a cultivated gentleman. His widow married a lawyer named Jeremiah Hilliard and is now living at Scottsville, Harrison Co., Tex. a very old lady.

William—James Ridley (2) a son of James (1) was born in Wake Co., N. C. in 1817 and died when a young man without issue; his age was 24 years. Willed all of his property to his mother.

John—Alston Ridley (2) a son of James (1) was born in Wake Co., N. C. in 1819 and died without issue in 1850. He was married. Left property by will to his wife and Ridley family.

Mary—Ann Ridley (2) eldest daughter of Willis (1) was born in Maury Co., Tenn. and became the wife of a Mr. Conner and has three children.

Eliza Ridley (1) second daughter of Willis (1) was born in Maury Co., Tenn. and died young.

Gregg Co. that was then in Upshur Co., Tex.
d. before 1853

1' Martha
Minor in 1853
Stephen H. Castleberry, guardian.

2' Mary
m. E. S. Nixon, before 1855

3' James
Minor in 1855
Cullen R. Earp, guardian.

4' Aaron

5' William T.
Minor in 1855
Cullen R. Earp, guardian.

6' Ann
m. a Jordan, before 1855

7' David
Minor in 1855

E. S. Nixon, guardian.

8' John

This information taken from Court Order to partition estate of William H. Castleberry, dec'd. in the 1855 court of Upshur County, Texas.

(b) Stephen H.
Guardian of Martha, minor heir of William H. Castleberry in Upshur County in 1853. Moved to Kaufman Co., Tex. where he died and left a family.

(c) Joseph
d. single, Gregg Co., Tex. 1860
Mentioned in early deed records of Upshur Co., Tex.

(d) Aaron Trice II
b. 1820, Ala.
m. Elmira Pierce
d. Gregg Co., Tex.
b. both buried at Pine Tree, northwest of Longview, Tex.

1' Joseph
d. Little Rock, Ark, while a soldier of the Confederacy. His name on the Confederate Monument at Little Rock, Ark. Member of 3rd Texas Confederate troops.

2' Aaron Trice III
Soldier in Confederate States Army.
m. Cynthia Rodden, nee Lawrence, sister of Lodema Lawrence, wife of James Rodden Castleberry.
d. 1906, Gregg Co., Tex.

3' Richard, Confederate soldier
m. Mollie Martin
d. Gregg Co., Tex.

4' James Rodden
b. Apr. 15, 1849, Gregg Co., Texas.
m. Lodema Lawrence, Mch.

1, 1882, Gregg Co., Tex.
Lodema Lawrence, dau. of Enoch Lawrence of Franklin Co., Tex., who came from Ala.
d. Jan. 1907, Longview, Tex.
b. Grace Hill Cemetery, Longview, Tex.
d. 1925, Longview, Tex.
b. Grace Hill Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

James R. Castleberry, a prominent merchant and manufacturer of Longview, Tex., was for years a quiet but important factor in accomplishing worthwhile undertakings at that place. He lived without political ambition and manifested an interest in public affairs only as a contributor to progress. He was for years a member of the firm of Castleberry - Flewellen and Co., one of the leading mercantile businesses of that section, and subsequently engaged in the planing mill business of the same name. He was one of the organizers of the Citizen's National Bank and had many other material interests in the enterprises of Gregg Co. He was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. (From "Texas and Texans," Vol. 3, pg. 1365, pub. by Ame. Hist. Society of Chicago and New York, 1914) Dec. 15, 1917 he executed a deed to trustees of "Elmira Chapel" at Spring Hill for 240 x 750 varas in lieu of a deed he had previously given which had been lost. (Bk. 34, pg. 124, Deed Records, Gregg Co., Tex.) The above church and land was to be used for religious and educational purposes as shown in the deed, and was named for his mother, Elmira Pierce Castleberry. This land is now

in the rich East Texas oil field and supports a beautiful church, school and teachery.

a' son, d. infancy

b' Anne Elmira
b. Gregg Co., Tex.
1st m. J. M. Adams
J. M. Adams
d. 1930, Longview, Tex.
b. Grace Hill Cemetery, Longview, Tex.
2nd m. F. J. Miller

c' James Herman
b. Gregg Co., Tex.
m. Amy Patterson, Aug. 26, 1914.
Amy Patterson
b. Nov. 27, 1896.

1" James Herman, Jr.
b. July 13, 1916, Gregg Co., Tex.

2" Amy Lee
b. Nov. 9, 1920, Gregg Co., Tex.

3" Joseph Patterson
b. Sept. 27, 1922, Gregg Co., Tex.

d' Mae Dee
b. Gregg Co., Tex.
m. Donaghey Allison, Jan. 1919, San Antonio, Tex., son of Elmo and Zoe Kennard Allison.

1" Mae Dee
b. Dec. 8, 1919, Longview, Tex.

signed to James Williamson? Warrant to issue in his name. Issued Feb. 1, 1779."

The following letter from William Rowland Gober, a minister, and grandson of William Gober and Lucy Appling, to Mrs. D. C. Jones, Aug. 13, 1902, gives much genealogical data:

The letter in part:

"Our grandfather, William Gober, was a resident of North Carolina. He was a man of means, plantation and slaves, with good position in the community. My father, Daniel Gober, was by his second marriage. His mother's maiden name was Appling. My Mother's (Elizabeth Arrendall) parents lived in Franklin County, Ga., where she was born, Dec. 29, 1797. Her father was a SOLDIER of the REVOLUTION, and died of exposure and wounds received during that long and trying struggle. His widow, Susannah(Seawell) Arrendall, was the only one of my grandparents I ever saw. She visited us several times within my recollection. She was short and fat but a hustler and could make things "go." Daniel Gober and Elizabeth Arrendall were married when he was twenty-four and she was "sweet sixteen," nearly. When Daniel's father made his will he showed his dis-satisfaction with the boy's marriage by willing him "five dollars—and no more." The self reliant boy and his gritty young wife refused the paltry pittance. They settled in the Shallowford on the Chattahoochee river in De Kalb County. As their children grew the need for better educational advantages increased, so, in the summer of 1834 they moved to Tennessee."

Signed: Rev. Wm. Rowland Gober.

a. Dorothy
   m. John Hodge, Aug. 6, 1812

b. Nancy
   m. Joseph Clarkson, Oct. 30, 1816

c. Sarah
   b. 1775
   Left a will in Franklin Co., Ga.

d. Lucy

e. Rody
m. ..... Blackwell, before 1826

f. Roley

g. William Jr.
b. Apr. 6, 1765
1st m. Elizabeth Burns, Mch. 12, 1788
2nd m. Margaret Bramblet, Oct. 29, 1805.

h. Craddock (Cradrich)
m. Elizabeth Gober, twin of Daniel Appling Gober
Removed to Louisiana, had large sugar plantation.

(1) William Vincent

i. George, Attorney-at-law

j. John
m. Margaret Scott

k. Clarcy
m. ..... Taylor, before 1826

l. Alecy
m. ..... Pitchford, before 1826

m. James

n. Elizabeth
m. Starling Harris, Apr. 14, 1812, Franklin Co., Ga.

o. Daniel
m. Elizabeth Arrendall, (dau. of Nathan Arrendall), Dec. 22, 1814, Franklin Co., Ga.

(1) John Appling
b. Jan. 1, 1816, Franklin Co., Ga.
m. Elizabeth Plaster, Feb. 18, 1836
d. Aug. 31, 1846, Shelby Co., Tenn. of yellow fever.

(a) Newton Napoleon, Dr.
b. Shelby City, Fayette Co., Tenn. near Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1836.
1st m. Sicily Theresa Smith
2nd m. Mrs. Sarah Traylor White, Nov. 19, 1869
3rd m. Mrs. Eva Ripley. no children
Children of Dr. Newton Napoleon and Sicily Theresa Smith Gober.

1' Minnie Lee
b. Aug. 2, 1861, Cobb Co., Ga.
m. Frank Johnson Northcutt, Oct. 26, 1881, Cobb Co., Ga.
d. May 22, 1919, Longview, Tex.
b. Grace Hill Cemetery, Longview, Tex.
Attended "Shorter College," a school for young ladies at Rome, Ga.
For children See Northcutt Family.

Children of Dr. Newton Napoleon and Mrs. Sarah Traylor White Gober:

2' Mary
1st m. A. G. Agnew
2nd m. Mr. Patterson
3rd m. Rev. Dr. F. A. Wightman, Jan. 29, 1938.
No children
M. A. Degree and is a gold medalist of Queen's University.

3' Eva
m. Col. Wm. A. Powell, U. S. A., Dr.

a' Eva

(b) Piety Amenda
b. July 28, 1838, Tenn.

(c) Julius Jasper
b. Apr. 26, 1841, Tenn.
d. of wounds received in Battle of Yorktown, Va.
b. Confederate Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.

(d) Edwin Fletcher
b. Oct. 18, 1842, Tenn.
d. of wounds received in 1862 while serving in the Confederate Army.
b. Staunton, Va. Name on the Confederate Monument, Staunton, Va.

(e) Sarah Ann Elizabeth
b. Nov. 14, 1844, Tenn.
m. John B. Brockman, Atlanta, Ga.

(2) James Arrendall
b. Feb. 22, 1818, Franklin Co., Ga.
m. Piety Plaster, Jan. 3, 1836
d. 1861

(3) Livinia Gober
m. Jessie Baker

(4) Elizabeth Fanning
m. Caleb Richardson

(5) William Rowland
m. Nannie Porter Beazley

(6) Daniel Appling (twin)
m. Rosella Compton McDavitt

(7) Elizabeth (twin)
m. William Vincent Gober, her cousin.

(8) Susannah Mehulda
m. Thomas Deever

(9) Sarah Amanda
m. John Deever

(10) Myra Dickson
m. Green Read
Educated at Marshall College, Tenn.

p. Richard
m. Polly (Mary) Ayres, Apr. 29, 1816, Franklin Co., Ga.

q. Lewis

3. John

4. Nancy

5. Elizabeth

6. Jane

7. Mary

This information was taken from the family Bible of John Appling Gober now in the possession of Mrs. Mayes of Marietta, Ga., and from the family Bibles of other descendants.

* * *

EZEKIEL STANLEY
b. May 6, 1803
m. Margaret Holland
d. Dec. 18, 1889, Cobb Co., Ga. (See "First Hundreds Years" by Temple).

a. Sally

b. Isam

c. Eliza
b. July 4, 1836
m. Marcus L. Green
d. Sept. 22, 1907, Cobb Co., Ga. (See "First Hundred Years" by Temple)

d. Julia, d. infancy.

e. Elizabeth
1st m. Thomas Haynes Northcutt—See Northcutt Family.
2nd m. James McLain, Cobb Co., Ga. no children.

f. William
m. Fannie Wade

(1) Elva Luella
m. Samuel Capers McEachern

g. Ben

h. James

i. Mary Helena
b. May 12, 1850, Ga.
m. Robert Anderson Watson, Nov. 15, 1886, Marietta, Ga.
d. Nov. 19, 1933, Alvord, Wise Co., Tex.

(1) Lena Claudia
b. Mch 6, 1874, Marietta, Ga.
m. Thomas Alfred Northcutt—See Northcutt Family.
The signature below was that of Thomas Alfred, son of John Alexander Northcutt, Silverton, Tex., written in 1922 to Elijah H. Northcutt (who was seeking information for a family history he intended to write), found in his Bible: "My wife remembers being in the dry goods store of my father's uncles, "Jessie and Luke" while visiting her grandfather, Ezekiel Stanley who lived near Acworth. I should judge your father was an uncle to my father. Will be glad to give you any other information I could furnish.

Very respectfully,
T. A. Northcutt."

j. Jane

k. Eugene

l. John

Data contributed by Mrs. Elva Stanley McEachern and Mrs. Lena Watson Northcutt.

* * *

MINNIE MADELINE LINDSEY, dau. of Henry Carter Lindsey, of Ky., and Emily Madeline Gordon Lindsey, of Miss., whose paternal ancestor was George Gordon of Spotsylvania Co., Va., a Revolutionary soldier. (See D. A. R. paper of Mrs. B. D. Marshall, National No. 295878.)

(1) Minnie Madeline
b. June 11, 1868, Jefferson Co., Miss.
1st m. Jeremiah Elijah Northcutt. See Northcutt Family
2nd m. Byron Wilford Van Allen, Oct. 22, 1907, Longview, Tex.
Byron Wilford Van Allen
b. Feb. 21, 1872, Watertown, N. Y.
d. Sept. 23, 1917, Longview, Tex.
d. June 10, 1930, Longview, Tex.
b. Grace Hill Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

(a) Geraldine
b. Oct. 30, 1908, Longview, Tex.
m. Claude E. Barbee, July 23, 1931, Longview, Texas.
Claude E. Barbee
b. April 22, 1905, Smith Co., Tex., son of Rodney E. and Josie Byrum Barbee.

1' Emily Gordon
b. Sept. 24, 1933, Longview, Tex.

(b) Minnie Madeline
b. Sept. 5, 1911, Longview, Tex.
m. Cloyd Russell Wallace, Jan. 16, 1935, Longview, Tex.

1' Diane
b. Nov. 11, 1937, Los Angeles, Calif.

Contributed by Mrs. Geraldine Van Allen Barbee.

* * *

JOHN CRUTCHER BROWN
b. Dec. 12, 1889, Longview, Tex., son of Robert Garland Brown, (b. Rusk Co., Tex.) and Flora Crutcher Brown, (b. Frankport,

Ky.) m. Brownie Prothro. See Northcutt Family.
World War: Enlisted Jan. 23, 1918, Signal Corps, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. Arrived Brest, France, June, 1918. Stationed Tours, France, Headquarters Signal Corps during war. Arrived Newport News, Va., July, 1919, discharged Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, Tex., July, 1919.

Wherever John C. Brown maintains his residence he is an outstanding citizen, cooperating fully in civic, school, and church affairs.

The following are the sisters and brothers of John C. Brown: Annie, M. Roger Rainey; Robert, m. Annie Lee Taylor; Flora, m. Allen Duncan; Maggie Lynn, 1st m. Dupree Rainey, 2nd m. John T. Crim; Mary, m. John King; Samuel, m. Pearl Martin; Helen, m. J. B. Price.

* * *

SPARKMAN FAMILY

Immigrants to Virginia.
Nicho. Sparkman, 1650, by Capt. Moore, Fauntleroy County.
Nath. Spackman (Sparkman), 1637, by Thos. Osborne, Capt., Henrico County.
Rich. Spackman, 1637, by John Upton, Isle of Wight County.
Rich. Spackman, 1635, by John Upton, Warrasquinoake County.
Dorothy Spackman, 1635, by John Spackman, Warrasquinoake County. (John Spackman her husband.)
Joyce Spackman, 1635, by John Spackman (her father) Warrasquinoake County.
Rosamond Spackman, 1635, by John Spackman, Warrasquinoake County.
Speckman, Tho., 1653, by John Ware ..... County.
Rich. Spockman, ..., 1637, by Lt. John Upton, Isle of Wight County.
From "Early Immigrants" (Greer)..... 1623-1666.
North Carolina State Library, Raleigh, North Carolina.
John Spackman, (Sparkman) 300 acres, Warrasquinoake County, 13 July, 1635, p. 228. 2 mi. up on W. side of Pagan Point Creek, 100 acs. for per adv. of himself and Dorothy Spackman, his wife, and 200 acs, for trans of his children, Joyce and Rosemon, and two servts. John Evans, John Wilsonn.
From: "Cavaliers and Pioneers".....Abstracts of Virginia

Land Patents, 1623-1800.
By: Nell Marion Nugent.
North Carolina State Library, Raleigh, North Carolina.

* * *

Unclassified Sparkman Notes:

One of the earliest Sparkman wills located in North Carolina:
Sparkman, John, Chowan County, N. C.
dated April 19, 1728. Probated October Court, 1728.

Grandsons: John Sparkman, Stephen Sparkman, (land on Liking Root Branch)

Sons: John Sparkman, Richard Sparkman, Thomas Sparkman, William Sparkman.

Daughters: Sarah Sparkman, Mary Sparkman.

Executor: John Green,
Witnesses: John Wiggins, John Horne, John Green,
Rt. Forster, Clerk of Court.
From: "Abstracts of North Carolina Wills," Page 353, by Grimes

---

The following is undoubtedly the will of the son John Sparkman mentioned in the will of his father above:
Sparkman, John, Chowan County, N. C.
dated April 25, 1738, Probated July 14th, 1739.

Sons: Thomas Sparkman, John Sparkman,

Wife: Sarah Sparkman,

Executors: Robert Reddick, William Reddick
Witnesses: Thomas Piland, Thomas Harrell,
Proven before W. Smith.
From: "Abstracts of North Carolina Wills," Page 353, by Grimes.
Note: An abstract of the above will is also in "Hathaway's History and General Register," Page 391, and it is the same as above except it mentions "my seven children."

Our Sparkman line undoubtedly comes from the first John mentioned above and perhaps from the second John as well, but we will take the line up with Thomas Sparkman, who has been definitely established as ours and continue from there.

The following are notes taken from court records of various North Carolina Counties:

Bertie County, North Carolina.
Thomas Sparkman of Bertie County, land in Bertie County "lying on the side of Wiccacon Creek—but high up and bounded as follows, etc."....."Beginning at the mouth of Horse

Shoe Swamp at the lightwood swamp or stump; Isaac Lewis's corner.....175 acres.....part of a patent granted John Early Junr. 1st day of March 1721.
Dated April 16, 1759 Recorded April Court 1759.
Wit: Thos. Harreall and John Brown. Book I, Page 190.

James Sparkman was also living in Bertie County, N. C. in 1758. William Sparkman was also living in Bertie County, N. C. in 1735.
The following seems to be the will of the William Sparkman of Bertie County, N. C. mentioned above:
Sparkman, William, Bertie County, N. C.
Dated October 6, 1782. Probated May Term, 1785.
Wife: Mary,
Sons: Edward, eldest, William, youngest,
Grandson: Thomas Sparkman,
Daughters: Rachel Stone, eldest, Elizabeth Hyman,
Daughter-in-Law: Rebecca Sparkman (wife of Jesse Sparkman)
Grandson: William Sparkman (son of Jesse Sparkman)
Granddaughters: Sarah Ward, Winnifred Sparkman (dau. of Jesse Sparkman), Elizabeth Sparkman (dau. of Jesse Sparkman)
Grandson: William Hyman,
Granddaughters: Sarah Hyman, Elizabeth Hyman,
Grandson: Hugh Hyman,
Executors: Grandson: Thomas Sparkman, Thomas Ward, Hugh Hyman and James Wilson.
Test: Thomas Ward, Hardy Hunter, William Bird, Richard Bird and Herbert Pritchard.
From: "Hathaway's Historical and Genealogical Register." Pages 356 and 357.

The following is the widow of Jesse Sparkman, son of William above:
Rebeker Sparkman to her children; viz. William Reid Sparkman, Sarah Ward, Winnifred Fleetwood and Elizabeth Newbourn. (Deed of Gift).
Dated April 11, 1789, Rec. February Term, 1790.
Book P, Page 74, Bertie County, North Carolina.
Bertie County Marriage Records:
1786, George Sparkman and Ruth Holley,
1791, George Sparkman and Martha Bryant,

179--, James Sparkman and Frances Hughes,
1797, Solomon Sparkman and Sarah Dundelow,
1800, William Sparkman and Sarah Lurry (Leary?),
1795, William Sparkman and Eliz. Hudsoe (Hudson?).
From: Bertie Marriage Register, 1755-1829, Page 42.

The following notes from various counties in North Carolina as indicated seem to strengthen the opinion that Thomas Sparkman who died in Edgecombe County, N. C. in 1808 was the father of Lewis Sparkman and connected with the others as indicated by the outline which appears later.

1792, Martin County, N. C.

John Wollard of the county of Beaufort to Thomas Sparkman of the County aforesaid (Martin).....150 acres in Martin County, beginning at Thomas Martin's Corner.
Witnesses: William Sparkman and Richard Taylor,
January 20, 1792, Book C. Page 125.

1792, Martin County, N. C.

Joseph Witherington of Martin County to Thomas Sparkman of Martin County, 100 acres adjoining Thomas Martin and Samuel Wollard.
Witnesses: William Sparkman, Richard Taylor,
January 25, 1792. Book C. Page 129.

1801, Edgecombe Co., N. C.
William Baldwin of Edgecombe to Thomas Sparkman of Martin County, land on Bentley's line.....in the deep Branch .....125 acres.
Witnesses: James T. Ennis, James Sparkman and William Robertson.
December 22nd, 1801, Book 10, Page 327

1802, Martin County, N. C.

Thomas Sparkman to Luke Madison, both of Martin County, 100 acres on Smithwick's Creek, adjoining land of Joseph Weatherton.
Witnesses: Joshua Roberson and William Daniel.
February 1, 1802, Book C, Page 197.

1806, Martin County, N. C.

Thomas Sparkman of Edgecombs to Abram Tice of Martin County..... Begin at a line on Thomas Martin's Patent.
Witnesses: Richard Taylor and George Askew.
August 7, 1806, Book E, Page 68.

Thomas Sparkman here disappears from Martin County, N. C. Records, and we pick up his line in Edgecombe County where the above deed shows that he removed to.
December 12, 1808. (date of recording)
Edgecombe County, N. C.

William Gossey of the State of South Carolina to Thomas Sparkman of Edgecombe, Land on Barr Creek—150 1-2 acres.
Book 11, Page 301.

Before going to Martin County Thomas Sparkman was a resident of Gates County, N. C.

1789, Gates County, N. C.

Thomas Sparkman of Gates County to Lewis Sparkman, his son, 240 acres lying in Cypress Swamp; amount paid 50 pounds.
Witnesses: Jesse Taylor and Samuel Taylor.
August 1st, 1789. Book 2, Page 81.

1789, Gates County, N. C.

Willis Sparkman of Gates County to Reuben Sparkman one half of plantation laid off for our Mother's third..... lying on Cypress Swamp. Amount paid ten pounds.
Witnesses: Ruth Harrel and Jim Harrell.
December 6, 1789. Book 2, Page 133.

1792, Gates County, N. C.

Reuben Sparkman of Gates County, N. C. to Samuel Green, land on Cypress Swamp..... paid 87 pounds.....part of John Wiggins grant dated August 5, 1728 (66 2-3 acres).
Witnesses: David Lewis, Isaac Green and Solomon Green.
Book 3, Page 90.

We have now followed Thomas Sparkman from Gates County to Martin County thence to Edgecombe County where in 1808 we find the following will:
Edgecombe County, N. C.
Sparkman, Thomas,
Dated January 25, 1808 Probated May Court, 1808.

Wife: Winniford,
Sons: Readick (Reddick), Willie (Willis), Thomas, Lewis,
The deed records indicate a son Reuben also. (AC)
Daughters: Elizabeth, Nancy, Martha.

Executors: Willie Stanton (friend and Winniford Sparkman (wife).

(10) Elizabeth
b. June 14, 1833
m. A. B. Tankersley
d. Mch. 28, 1904
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

(11) William Jr. (twin) Baptist Minister.
m. China Buckner
d. New Salem, Ellis Co., Tex.

(12) Robert (twin)
d. killed by lightning in childhood.

(13) Adeline
m. Thomas L. Scruggs, Baptist Minister
d. Dallas, Tex.

(14) Thomas J., Baptist Minister
d. July 11, 1916, Florida.

(a) W. C.
Baptist Minister, Jonesboro, Ga.

b. Dempsey
b. 1800, Gates Co., N. C.
1st m. Blanche Beeman
2nd m. Martha Beenman (sisters)

(1) Levi Beeman, Doctor, Cleveland, Miss.

c. John

d. Mills (Willis)

e. Sarah

f. dau.
m. Mr. Boone or Booth, Clerk of Court, Gates Co., N. C.
d. before 1825

g. Lewis

h. dau.
m. Mr. Eure

(1) Elizabeth
See will of Lewis Sparkman

2. Readick (Reddick)

3. Willis

4. Thomas

5. Elizabeth

6. Nancy

7. Martha

The above data from North Carolina court records, Fayette Co., Ga. court records, the family Bible of Joseph Marcellus Sparkman, now in possession of Mrs. E. E. Munsell, his daughter, and the family Bible of Mr. Robert L. Johnson, Clayton Co., Ga. Arranged by Mrs. Amelia Sparkman Castleberry.

* * * * *

PAYNE-ELEY FAMILIES

The Payne family is a very old one in America, and many, many privately printed and published records of the family exist. It is the opinion of the compiler of this record of a small branch of this family that it descends from the Paynes of Virginia. There is a tradition which has been handed down to the many descendants that Randolph Payne, whose name appears in this record, was a lineal descendant of the Randolph family ofVirginia, and, through it, of the Indian Princess, Pocahontas. This line is under research at this time.

The Eley family is also an old one in this country. "Persons of quality who went from Great Britain to the Plantations of America" by J. C. Hotten, pg. 258, is found:

"Robert Eelie embarked on the ship 'Primrose,' under Capt. Douglass, when 14 years old, July 27, 1635."

"Robert Eley obtained a grant of 600 acres in Isle of Wight Co., Va., for the transportation of himself and eleven other persons on Sept. 17, 1639." "Isle of Wight Land Patents," pg. 670, Land Patent Office, Richmond, Va.

The records show that many descendants of this Robert Eley lived in Isle of Wight Co., Va., and the given names of

their children are identical with the given names of the later line shown in this volume. (Under research at this time.)

Both the Payne and Eley lines boast their Coats-of Arms.

* * *

I. John Payne, Sr.
Living in S. C. 1773
m. Milla (Milly) after 1773
Milla living in 1828.
d. 1828, Green Co., Ga.
John and Milla Payne were members of the Bethesda Baptist Church, Greene Co., Ga., 1828. His death is recorded in the church minutes.
There is no positive proof that the John and Milla Payne above are the parents of all of the following children, but since it is true that good slaves were not sold outside the family, and since the children below whose names are marked with an asterisk, received slaves from the estate of John Payne, Sr., we believe that they were his children as well as those mentioned in his will.

1. William
d. before 1828, leaving minor children.

2. Jane
m. Marshall Waddell, before 1828

3. John Jr.
Executor of this father's will, Green Co., Ga., 1828.

4. Randolph*
m. Frances Beall, Sept. 8, 1816, Jasper Co., Ga.

Frances Beall, dau. of William and Elizabeth Murphey Beall, early settler of Wilkes Co., Ga. who came from S. C. (Wm. Beall d. 1805, Wilkes Co., Ga., Elizabeth Murphey Beall d. 1822, Jasper Co., Ga.) Frances Beall Payne was living in Talbot Co., Ga., 1850.
d. 1838, Columbus, Muscogee Co., Ga.

a. William (no data)

b. John (no data)

c. Howard (no data)

d. Robert B. minor in 1839.

e. Martha Alabama
b. 1826, Ala.
m. Algernon Sidney Eley, Apr. 13, 1841, Muscogee Co., Ga.
d. 1898, Longview, Tex.
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

Algernon Sidney Eley
b. 1812, Ala., son of Eli and Elizabeth Tatum Eley. Cotton buyer by profession; on one of his buying trips through East Texas, Apr. 1868, he was murdered and robbed. d. at home of a Mr. Clark near Mt. Enterprise, Tex. where he is buried. His murderers, Poe and Robinson by name, were caught, tried and hanged, Henderson, Tex. Col. Ward, who was with Mr. Eley, was also killed.

f. Uriah T. minor in 1839.
m. Martha Huff, Jan. 18, 1847, Talbot Co., Ga.

g. Emily minor in 1839
m. Charles T. Kennon (Kennion) July 19, 1849, Talbot Co., Ga.

5. Mary*
m. .....Caldwell, before 1828

6. Henry D.*
m. Sarah F. Early, Sept. 17, 1815, Jasper Co., Ga.

7. Sarah* single in 1828.

Children of Algernon Sidney and Martha Alabama Payne Eley.

(1) Amelia
b. 1845, Eufaula, Ala.
1st m. William Thomas Brooks, 1860-65, near Shreveport, La.
2nd m. Zachariah Perry, Overton, Tex.
d. Aug. 12, 1907, Longview, Tex.
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

William Thomas Brooks, son of Thomas Price and Mary Amis Brooks, early settlers of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., (See chart of Paternal Ancestory of Amelia S. Castleberry.) who owned and operated hotels at Shreveport, La., Marshall and Jefferson, Texas, each hotel called "The Brooks House"; owned and operated the "Stage Line" from Minden, La. to Tyler, Tex.
d. Aug. 20-Nov. 13, 1873, Shreveport, La. from yellow fever. b. Spring St. Cemetery, Shreveport, La.

(a) Martha Eley
b. June 30, 1868, "The Brooks House," Marshall, Tex.
m. Joseph Marcellus Sparkman, See Sparkman Family.
d. July 14, 1930, Jacksonville, Texas, where she was visiting.
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

(b) son, d. infancy.

Children by 2nd marriage.

(c) Algernon Marion
b. Jan. 31, 1877, Overton, Tex.
1st m. Susie Fisher, 1898, Longview, Texas.
2nd m. Eula May Cofield Starkey who d. 1938.
d. Sept. 14. 1936, Longview, Tex.
b. Grace Hill Cemetery, Longview, Texas.

(d) David
b. Sept. 15, 1879, Harrison Co., Tex.
d. 1906, Longview, Tex.
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

(2) V. Fannie (Fanny)
b. Aug. 16, 1849, Eufaula, Ala.
m. Benjamin C. Rain, Mch. 4, 1867, "Brooks House," Shreveport, La.
Benjamin C. Rain
b. July 31, 1832, d. Feb. 11, 1883
b. Webb Cemetery, so. Marshall, Tex.
d. Mch. 18, 1909
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

(a) John Sidney
b. Jan. 5, 1868, Marshall, Tex.
d. Apr. 16, 1891, Longview, Tex.

(b) Annie Laurie
b. Sept. 9. 1868, Mt. Enterprise, Tex.
m. Thomas E. Watts, Sept. 9, 1890,
Thomas E. Watts
d. and b. Marshall, Tex.

1' Howard Eley
b. Longview, Tex.
m. Helen Hall, Apr. 21, 1926, Greenville, Tex.

2' Emma Inez
b. Longview, Tex.
m. John Coghlan, Mch. 28, 1917, Longview, Texas.
John Coghlan
b. Dublin, Ire.

a' John Vincent Jr.
b. Aug. 19, 1924, Shreveport, La.

b' Howard Payne
b. Apr. 13, 1927, Shreveport, La.

3' Fannie Marie
b. Longview, Tex.
m. Roy Everhart

(c) Addie Pearl
b. Feb. 1, 1874, London, Tex.
m. A. Newton Oden, Mch. 12, 1890, Longview, Tex.
A. Newton Oden, d. Longview, Tex.

1' Guy Rain
b. Aug. 21, 1892, Longview, Tex.
m. Lula Galloway, June 29, 1917
Served in Dental Reserve Corps during World War.

a' Martha Elaine
b. Sept. 13, 1919, Marshall, Tex.

b' Nancy Marie
b. Jan. 17, 1921, Marshall, Tex.

2' Clarence Eley
b. Aug. 7, 1895, Longview, Tex.
m. Lenore Young, Apr. 12, 1921, Longview, Tex., dau. of Ras and Alta McCollough Young.
Sgt. Co. B, 111th Eng., 36th Div., A. E. F., 1918.

a' Ann
b. May 15, 1925, Houston, Tex.

b' Lenore
b. Aug. 30, 1927, Mangum, Okla.
d. Nov. 25, 1927, Mangum, Okla.

c' Minette
b. Oct. 19, 1928, Mangum, Okla.

(d) Lucy Elizabeth
b. Feb. 4, 1876, Harrison Co., Tex.
m. Oliver Perry Cuberly, Nov. 1, 1893, Longview, Tex.
Oliver Perry Cuberly
b. Apr. 14, 1859, Rhone, Ill.
d. Oct. 21, 1915, Marshall, Tex.
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Longview, Tex.
d. July 17, 1934, Shreveport, La.
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Longview, Tex.

1' Albert Sidney, d. infancy.

2' Francis Randolph, d. infancy

3' Annie Lucille
b. Aug. 15, 1899, Marshall, Tex.
m. Lawrence Gahagen Pugh, Nov. 10, 1917, Bossier City, La.

4' TeCaro Amelia
b. Oct. 21, 1901, Marshall, Tex.
1st m. Lawrence Brown, July 13, 1918, Marshall, Tex.

a' TeCaro Garland
b. Oct. 29, 1929, Marshall, Tex.

b' Emily Jane (twin)
b. Jan. 22, 1926, Marshall, Tex.

c' Mary Evelyn (twin)
b. Jan. 22, 1926, Marshall, Tex.

2nd m. J. Marcus Wood, Shreveport, La.

d' dau. d. in infancy
Longview, Tex.

5' Elizabeth May
b. Aug. 23, 1904, Marshall, Tex.
m. A. Bruce Harp, Mch. 22, 1922, Shreveport, La.

a' Mary Elizabeth
b. Jan. 27, 1923,
Marshall, Tex.

b' Martha Lucille
b. June 12, 1927,
Marshall, Tex.

c' Alva Dixon
b. Aug. 10, 1928,
Harp Plantation,
DeSoto Parish, La.

d' Oliver Bruce
b. Feb. 3, 1930,
Harp Plantation
DeSoto Parish, La.

6' Martha Eley
b. Oct. 26, 1909, Marshall, Tex.
1st m. Chester Sculley Atkins, June 30, 1926, Marshall, Tex.
no children.
2nd m. Dr. J. B. Veale, (dentist) June 8, 1933, Longview, Tex.

a' William Cuberly
b. Feb. 18, 1934,
Longview, Tex.

b' Martha Eley
b. Jan. 22, 1935,
Longview, Tex.

7' William Carr
b. Sept. 26, 1912, Marshall, Tex.

(e) Henry Clinton
b. Mch. 11, 1878, Harrison Co., Tex.
m. Mrs. Tillie Longinatti Campinova, Oct., 1915.

(f) Robert Eley
b. Oct. 4, 1880, Harrison Co., Tex.
m. Connie Melville Tolbert, Dec. 28, 1915, Dallas, Tex.

1' Robert Eley Jr.
b. Atlanta, Ga.

2' Tolbert
b. Dallas, Tex.

(g) Martha Elizabeth
b. Aug. 24, 1883, Longview, Tex.
m. J. Garland Pegues, May 11, 1904, Longview, Tex.

1' son, d. infancy
Longview, Tex.

(3) Emma May
b. Apr. 16, 1853, Randolph Co., Ga.
m. Thomas James Moore, Dec. 15, 1870, "Brooks House," Shreveport, La.
Thomas James Moore
b. May 15, 1849
d. Dec. 24, 1910, Shreveport, La.
b. Fillmore Cemetery, near Bellevue, La.
d. Mch. 31, 1911, Shreveport, La.
b. Fillmore Cemetery, near Bellevue, La.

(a) Edward Eley
b. Oct. 28, 1872, Bellevue, Bossier, Parish, La.
m. Leta Little, Dec. 19, 1901, Shreveport, La.

d. Mch. 31, 1915, Shreveport, La.
b. Oakland Cemetery, Shreveport, La.

1' Robert Francis
b. Oct. 5, 1904, Shreveport, La.
m. Doris Lorassa Pepper, Sept. 9, 1926.

2' Edward Eley Jr.
b. Jan. 12, 1907, Shreveport, La.
m. Mary Virginia Hastings, Apr. 2, 1936, Shreveport, La.

a' Edward Eley III
b. Oct. 22, 1937, Shreveport, La.

3' Ellen
b. Feb. 13, 1909, Shreveport, La.
m. Randolph C. Randall, Oct. -5, 1932, Indianapolis, Ind.

a' Carol Moore
b. Apr. 29, 1933, Cleveland, Ohio.

4' Emily Jane
b. Apr. 10, 1911, Shreveport, La.
m. Joseph Henry Tucker, Jan. 4, 1937, Shreveport, La.

a' Elizabeth Jane
b. Oct. 26, 1937, Shreveport, La.

5' Janes Selwin
b. Sept. 24, 1913, Shreveport. La.

(b) Fanny May
b. Aug. 7, 1874, Bellevue, La.
m. Jesse Woods Mobley, physician, Bellevue, La.

1' Jesse Woods Jr.
b. Sept. 26, 1893, Bellevue, La.
d. 1897,
b. Oakland Cemetery, Shreveport, La.

(c) Thomas Beale
b. Bellevue, La.
d. at age of 17
b. Fillmore Cemetery, Bellevue, La.

(4) Willie, dau.
b. 1865, Bossier Parish, La.
d. Sept. 19, 1871, New London, Tex.
b. from "Brooks House," Shreveport, La.

Data arranged by Mrs. Amelia Sparkman Castleberry; secured from family Bibles of Mrs. Fannie Eley Rain, Mrs. Emma May Eley Moore, Mrs. Martha Eley Brooks Sparkman; from the files of Mrs. Leta Little Moore and court records of Muscogee, Green and Wilkes Counties, Ga.

* * *

ADDENDA. GATEWOOD-RAMEY-ELLIS.

Richard Gatewood
m. Elizabeth Bocock or Bowcock, Dec. 27, 1787, Caroline Co., Va. ("Caroline Co. Marriage Bonds—Va. Co. Records," Vol. 7, pg. 99, Library of Congress) Same date also given in Gatewood Bible now in possession of Mrs. Don C. Chamberlin.)

1. Thomas Jefferson
m. Frances W. Harding, Feb. 9, 1826, dau. of Capt. Enoch Harding of Scotland and Richmond, Va., and Elizabeth Kendal or Kendle Harding of Kendleworth, England.
Under Gatewood Family notes see the widow, Fanney W. Gatewood and family.

* * *

The records show that **William Neal Ramey,** Company A, 28th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted Apr. 2, 1862 at Shelbyville, Tex., age 28 years.

He was elected 2nd Lieut. of Company K, same regiment, June 20, 1862, and promoted to Captain of the same company between June 1862 and June 1863, exact date not shown.

Company Muster Roll for January and February, 1864, last on file shows him present, a Captain.

He was surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., and paroled at Marshall, Tex., July 1, 1865. Place of residence is shown as Harrison Co., Tex.

War Department
Washington, D. C.
Mch. 10, 1932

(Signed) C. H. Bridges
Major General
The Adjutant General.

* * *

"I heard your father say once they traced grandmother Northcutt. She was an orphan and I think some Indians had stolen her. I think her maiden name was Nancy Ellis and she was from one of the Carolinas." (Letter to Miss Alma Northcutt.)

* * *

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McPHERSON
b. Dec. 9, 1825, So. Carolina
m. Emily Ann Prothro, 1858, So. Carolina.
Emily Ann Prothro
b. Apr. 10, 1838, So. Carolina
d. 1909, Hallsville, Tex.
d. 1909, Hallsville, Tex.

Shortly after mariage they removed to Alabama where they lived until after the War Between the States, then settling near Hallsville, Harrison Co., Tex. The father was of Scotch descent, the mother Irish.

(1) Zula Pittman
b. Dec. 6, 1863, Hickory Flat, Ala.
m. John Thomas Northcutt. See Northcutt Family.
Her sisters and brothers: Hermie, m. Lew Young, Helena, m. Asa Rucker; Helen; Allie, m. Emma Poole; Clara, m. Dr. Truly; Dozier B. (Dr.), m. Laura Carroll; Mollie, m. Pullen.

* * *

1, **WALKER, MAY HARRIS** (Mrs. Samuel C.) See Robinson Family.

11. John Rolfe, first recorder and sec. Colony of Va., m. 1613, Pocohontas (1565-1617)

10. Thomas (b. 1614) m. Jane Poythress

9. Jane (d. 1678) m. 1675, Col. Robert Bolling

8. Maj. John (1676-1729) m. 1697, Mary Kennon (Richard-9-qv)

7. Martha (1630-1749) m. Thomas Eldridge (d. 1754)

6. Martha (1733-1768) m. John Harris (1710-1771), vestryman Southwark Parish; lawyer, Surry Co., Va.

5. Richard (1751-1718) Cumberland Co., Va.; American Rev.; m. 1st 1773, Mary Ann Harris (Benjamin, m. Mary Williams)

4. Thomas (1776-1817) Planter, Baldwin Co., Ga., m. 1799, Sarah Gardner

3. Thomas 1812-94) Indian wars in Ga. and Fla.; Capt. Miss. Militia, C. S. A., 1862-64; planter; m. 1st. Lydia Jones Burks (James Lyon, War 1812, m. Martha (Patsy) Robinson)

2. Andrew Jackson (2 below)

8. Jasper (Gardener) Gardner, to Va., 1701

7. Jean (b. 1696) m. Mary Prior

6. John (b. 1721) m. Sally.....

5. Prior (1755-1730) of Halifax, N. C.; Warren Co., Ga., m. 1780, Drucilla Rose

4. Sarah 1782-1861) m. Thomas Harris (4 above)

7. Jacob Pressnal (Pressnel), Presnall (d. 1716), from France to England, thence to Va.; m. about 1700, Mart Maupin (Gabriel m. Mary Spence in Eng.)

6. James 1708-92) m. in Middlesex Co., Va., Ann Daniel (1716-1800)

5. James (1736-1821), Am. Rev., m. 1759, Sarah Harvey 1741-1771)

4. Absalom (1760-1840) m. 1789, Nancy Wright (Wm. m. Elizabeth Furr)

3. Mary (1800-85) m. 1816, William Sugg (b. N. C. 1793, d. Miss. 1864) of Calhoun Co., Miss., a planter.

2. Olivia (1844-1911) m. 1866, Andrew Jackson Harris (1839-1910) b. Ga., served in C. S. A.; Scott Co., Miss, to Tex. 1865; lawyer, cattle and farming interests; issue: 1. May (1 above) 11.Martha Elizabeth; 111. Olivia Frances; IV. Lucy Bell; V. Annie Jackson; VI. Thomas William; VII. Andrew Jackson Jr. See Robinson Family.

1. m. Samuel Sims Walker (July 2, 1860-Nov. 29, 1929) son of Benjamin Walton and Ariana Sims Walker, Huntsville, Tex. Issue, 1 and 2, See Robinson Family. 1. (above), grad. Belton Male Academy, 1905; cadet V. M. I. 1905; grad. U. S. M. A., 1912; Expd. Vera Cruz, 1914; Comd. 13th M. G. BN., Fifth Div., A. E. F., in France; Bvtd. Lt. Col.; stars, citations, decor. for valor in action; grad. Army schools, grad. Army War College, 1936; Comd. 2nd BN., 15th Inf., Tientsin, China, 1930-33. Issue, Samuel Sims III, See Robinson Family.

1. Ed. pvt. schools; grad. Athenaeum, Columbia, Tenn., 1886; Spl., Columbia U.; Writer; Member Colonial Dames, D. A. R.; U. S. C., 1812; U. D. C.

* * *

SOLOMON KEMP came from Greenville District, South Carolina, to Gwinnett County, and then into Cobb. He married Clarissa, the daughter of Enoch Benson, Their sons were Wiley, who drew land in the 16th district, second section; William Henry; James S.; John Berry; and Earley B. Wiley Kemp married Potheny Tippens; William married Sylvania Mayes; James married first, Harriet Smithwick, and second Minerva Williams; John B. m. Louisa McCoy. Solomon Kemp's daughters were Mahala, m. Charles Goodwin, Nancy, m. Nathan Durham, son of George Durham; Clarinda, m. Hiram Page; Jemima Adeline, married William Barr Reed; and Elizabeth married Clayton Keheley . . . .

"First Hundred Years" by Temple, pg. 58, and from same:
Wiley Kemp, d. Sept. 7, 1878, aged 88 years, 9 mos., 20 days. (b. 1789); Parthenia A. Kemp, d. July 13, 1871, aged 58 years, 6 mos., 6 days. (b. 1812) Both b. Liberty Hill Cemetery, Cobb Co., Ga.

* * *

SCURRY

"Issued the 12th May 1785 to Mr. Thos. Scurry for Six Pounds 8s 6¾.... Sterlg. for Sundries for Militia use in 1780 & 1782 as pr. part of Acct. audited.

Principal L6...8...6¾. Annual Interest L.... . . . 8 . . . 11¾." No. 513, Bk. P. The foregoing is a true and exact copy of Pay Indent stub No. 513,, Bk. P, said indents used in paying claims arising out of the War of the Revolution, which stub is now a part of the Public Record of the State of South Carolina, in the archives of the Historical Commission, Columbia. Wm. W. Boddie, Notary Public for South Carolina, July 27, 1938.

"I tried to find the other Pay Indent for Thomas Scurry, but do not believe he ever cashed it. He was probably too old for active service in the field . . . lived in what is now Darlington, Co., S. C." Wm. W. Boddie, Genealogist.

* * *

THOMAS HARRIS, son of Richard and Mary Harris
b. 1776, Cumberland Co., Va.
m. Sarah Gardner, 1797, dau. of Prior Gardner of Halifax Co., N. C. and Warren Co., Ga.
d. 1817, Baldwin Co., Ga.
Will Bk. A, pg. 117, Baldwin Co., Ga.

Thomas Harris, wife Sarah, sole life heir, to give to the children at her discretion, names not given. Signed, Dec. 2, 1816; Probated Jan. 8, 1817. (I hereby certify that this will was copied by me in the office of the Ordinary of Baldwin Co., Ga., Aug. 1925. Mrs. Grace Gillam Davidson, State Chairman, Hist. Research, D. A. R.)

1. Mary (Polly)
   b. 1800, Baldwin Co., Ga.
   m. Isaac Stehens, Baldwin Co., Ga.

2. Martha
   b. 1802, Baldwin Co., Ga.
   m. James Hunter

3. Frances (Fanny)
   b. 1805, Baldwin Co., Ga.
   m. Wesley Anderson

4. Elizabeth
   b. 1807, Baldwin Co., Ga.
   m. Phillips

5. Sarah
   b. 1809, Baldwin Co., Ga.
   m. Charles Talley, Removed to Ark.

6. Prior G.
   b. 1810, Baldwin Co., Ga.
   unmarried
   d. before 1845, Ala.

7. Thomas Jr.
   b. Sept. 15, 1812, Baldwin Co., Ga.
   1st m. Lydia Jones Burks See Robinson Family.
   2nd m. Elizabeth Burks Traylor, See Robinson Family
   d. Aug. 26, 1894, Commanche, Tex.

   Further data See May Harris Walker; above from Bible Records.

* * *

BURTIS RINGO

b. about 1763, New Jersey
m. Hannah Rector, Feb. 22, 1790, Fauquier Co., Va.
d. Nov. 7, 1852, Fleming Co., Ky.

"Enlisted Revolutionary War, Loudon Co., Va. Served Va. State Dragoons under Col. Dulaney. Served 3 yrs. as Sgt. under Capt. Wm. Armistead and Col. Dabney of Va. 1782, detached from this company to serve about 15 months as Sgt. and express rider for Gov. Nelson of Va. Engaged in Battles of Williamsburg, Jamestown and surrender of Yorktown. Applied for a pension Dec. 31, 1828, Fleming Co., Ky." From pension record of Wm. Asberry and application for pension of Burtis Ringo, (Burtis Ringo had ten children) and Bible records.

I. Catherine B.
   b. Feb. 24, 1798
   m. Peter B. Lewis, 1816
   d. about 1884, Fleming Co., Ky.

1. Hannah Amanda
   b. Apr. 28, 1826
   m. Henry Clay Northcott, See Northcott Family.
   d. 1917, Newport, Ky., b. Vanceburg, Ky.

Contributed by Mrs. Kate Clagett Duncan.

* * *

THE ROBINSON FAMILY

"John Robinson, 16 year old immigrant to Virginia on the 'Thomas and John', June 6, 1635." I do not know where this was found, but it might point the way to the first Robinson immigrant. (Letter from Mrs. Edwin Lang, Dec. 9, 1937.)

"George Washington mentions a John Robinson, apparently a Virginian who was interested in land in the Dismal Swamp in 1763-64. The swamp is on the Virginia-North Carolina line, just north of Chowan County. (about pg. 188 in Vol. 1) There might be some connection. (Letter from Miss Emma Katherine Anderson.) The boundary between Va. and N. C. was surveyed and settled in 1728, running through the Dismal Swamp. The division of Carolina into North and South Carolina was made in 1729. Chowan was one of the earliest counties of North Carolina, having been Chowan Precinct in Albemarle County.

William Robinson, member of House of Commons from Anson County, 1793-94-97, pg. 23, "Hist. of N. C.," by Wheeler.

Luke Robinson, Anson Co., one of the regulators and signers of the petition (July 21, 1768) advocating election of court officers by the people. (Colonial Records of N. C.)

"Luke Robinson appears in Anson County, 1771, as one of the Regulators from that county, he having presented a petition to Gov. Tryon in the interest of the Regulators." (W. H. Bason, Genealogist.)

Deed of Luke Robinson from William Lewis, 1774, Anson Co. Deed from Luke Robinson and wife, Christian C. Robinson, 1774, Anson Co.

Anson County was erected in 1749 from Bladen County; Richmond County was formed in 1779 from Anson. pg. 351, "Hist. of N. C." by Wheeler.

The fact that John, William, Luke and Christian are family names in the Robinson family; these references are shown as a possibility of their relationship.

John Robinson
m. Elizabeth Jones (widow), Jan. 8, 1754, Chowan Co., N. C.

North Carolina, Chowan County
Will of John Robenson
In the Name of God amen I John Robeson of Chowan County planter being very sick and weak of Body but of Sound mind and memory and understanding—praised be God for it I do make and Constittute and Ordain this my Last Will and Testiment in manner and form following. It is my Will and desire that my Wife Elizabeth Robenson shall have All that part of my Estate that did belong to hir before I married hir to hir disposal without any interruption whatsoever Item I Give to my Son John Robenson one small Bibel Item I Give All the Rest of my Estate personal and Royel after my funeral Charges and all my Just Debts are paid to be Equally divided between my two grand sons John and William Robenson to them and their hears for Ever and I (o) dain and desire Edward Hallsey to be my Hole and Sole Executor of this my Last Will and testiment Given under my hand and seal this 25 day of october in the yeare of our Lord 1756

his
John x Robenson
mark

Signed Sealed published
and declared in the presence of us
John Lewis
John Lewis Junior
William Lewis

Will Book A, Folio 244

Your attention is called to William Lewis, witness to the will of John Robenson, and above to a deed from William Lewis to Luke Robinson.

Christian Robinson
m. John Holland, Aug. 26, 1783, Rowan Co., N. C.
Rowan Co., was formed from Anson in 1753. Was Christian the sister of John?

JOHN ROBINSON
b. probably 1753
m. Lydia Brinn, Mch, 30, 1778, Chowan Co., N. C.

(N. C. and S. C. Marriage Records, by Clemens.)
d. 1816, Jasper Co., Ga., See Will.

In the above will reference is made to the two grandsons, John and William. JOHN ROBINSON, above was no doubt a grandson, not a son, and if his birth date was 1753 he could have been the one referred to. Some genealogist think that his wife, Lydia, was a widow; however, Richard Brinn witnessed the will of William Haugton of Chowan Co., Nov. 17, 1749. ("Abstracts of N. C. Wills," by Grimes, pg. 158.) Could he have been her father?

The descendants of JOHN ROBINSON have been told that he fought in the Revolutionary War. Below are references to John and William Robinson. Were the grandsons referred to in the will?

"Issued 15 June, 1785, to Mr. John Robinson . . . 44 days military service, 1782. Bk. S, No. 298, "Claims against South Carolina growing out of the Revolution"; and from same reference, Bk. V, No. 280, issued July 27, 1785, to John Robinson for duty as Sgt., 1781-82." See "Marion's Men" by Wm. W. Boddie, pg. 20. On same page is shown "William Robinson," Bk. S, No. 19.

It is not known when JOHN ROBINSON arrived in Georgia, but he was in Oglethorpe Co. in 1806 as his daughter, Lucy, married there.

1808—Jasper Co., Ga., Index to Deeds.
From Jno. Robinson, Sr. to William Phillips.

Apr. 29, 1809—Baldwin Co., (now Randolph) Deeds.
John Robinson from Clinton Webb for $800, 202½ a., Lot 155, 18th Dist., Bk. 3, pg. 414.
Wits: Jno. Robinson, Jr. and James Hicks, (Was he the same who m. Elizabeth Northcutt?

Mch. 11, 1811—Baldwin Co., Ga. Deed Bk. 6, pg. 173-4.
Jno. Robinson and Lydia Robinson, his wife, to Nathan Williams, all of Randolph Co., Ga., for $1500, Lot. 155, 202½ a., 18th Dist.

Mch. 12, 1812—Randolph Co., Ga., Bk. 6, pg. 57.
John Robinson, Sr., planter, to Nathan Williams, planter, for $1300, Lot 153, 202½a., 18th Dist.

(5) Roy
b. Dec. 2, 1892, Norcross, Ga.

(6) Fannie Lou
b. May 20, 1895, Roswell, Ga.
m. Lloyd Harris, Marietta, Ga.

a' Lloyd Webb
b. Marietta, Ga.

b' Frances
b. Marietta, Ga.

(7) Clinton Toliver Jr.
b. Jan. 27, 1898, Roswell, Ga.
m. Pauline Moore, Marietta, Ga.

a' Dorothy Moore
b. Marietta, Ga.

b' Clinton Toliver III
b. Marietta, Ga.

(83 Ruth (twin)
b. Sept. 29, 1901, Roswell, Ga.

(9) Ruby (twin)
b. Sept. 29, 1901, Roswell, Ga.

(10) Polly Mitchell
b. Jan. 2, 1906, Roswell, Ga.
m. Robert Hull Northcutt Jr.
See Northcutt Family.

(b) William Jasper, b. Milton Co., Ga.

(c) Mary Jennie, (m. Shirley) b. Milton Co., Ga.

(d) Laura, (m. Jackson) b. Milton Co., Ga.

(e) Amanda C., (m. Brinn) b. Milton Co., Ga.

(f) Ile, (m. Maxwell) b. Milton Co., Ga.

(g) Carrie, b. Milton Co., Ga.

(h) James, b. Milton Co., Ga.

(i) John Porter, b. Milton Co., Ga.

2. Jesse, 1875 in Milton Co., Ga.

3. Milford, 1875 in Milton Co., Ga.

4. Alfred, 1875 in Milton Co., Ga.

Bible records on the family of Toliver Simpson Webb were contributed by Mrs. Polly Webb Northcutt.

5. Robert, shoemaker
   b. 1807, N. C.
   m. Mary.....,1850 U. S. Census, Roswell Dist., Cobb Co., Ga.

   (a) Alfred M.
   b. 1834, Ga.

   (b) Sarah
   b. 1836, Ga.
   m. Martin Fowler, Cobb Co., Ga.

   (c) Kathryn
   b. 1837, Ga.
   m. Hooks (widow in 1875, Cobb Co., Ga.)

   (d) James H.
   b. 1839, Ga.

   (e) Mary
   b. 1840, Cobb Co., Ga.
   m. Smith Arnold

   (f) Robert F.
   b. 1842, Ga.

   (g) Clinton
   b. 1844, Ga.

   (h) Caroline
   b. 1845, Ga.
   m. William Grogan, Cobb Co., Ga.

   (i) Emma
   b. 1845, Ga.

6. John
   In Milton Co., Ga., 1875.
   Children: Jesse J.; Thomas; Amanda, m. Elbert Dodd, Milton Co., Ga.

7. Narcissa, m. Snow
Children: Benjamin, Wyatt, Harvey, Milton Co., Ga.; Sarah, m. Dennis Singleton, Gwinett Co., Ga.; (Singleton children: Robert, Duncan, Dennis Jr.); Catherine, m. Norcross, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; Duncan, Elizabeth, m. Joseph Phillips, Grimes Co., Tex.; Angeline, m. J. W. Knight, Barbour Co., Ala.; Lydia, m. James A. Chambers.

Data on family of Christian Robinson Webb was taken from the court records of the case of Jesse J. Northcutt et al, vs. Clement R. Johns et al, Action of Trespass to try Title to 3070 a. of land, Sabine Co., Tex., formerly owned by Jesse J. Robinson. Filed in Dist. Court, Travis Co., Tex., Apr. 20, 1875, No. 4375.

b. Lucy
b. 1782, N. C.
m. Alexander Northcutt, Oct. 17, 1806, Oglethorpe Co., Ga. See Northcutt Family for children.
d. Oct. 2, 1866, Marietta, Ga.
b. Luke Simpson Northcutt's lot, Citizen's Cemetery.

"I have tufted spread that Lucy Robinson gave my mother. She said her mother spun the thread, wove the cloth and made the spread. Among all her granddaughters she selected Mama (Emma Jane Northcutt Montgomery, dau. of Jesse Jones Northcutt) to keep that spread as she thought she would take the best care of it. You see how well she judged. I have it in good condition, also a small picture of Lucy Robinson." Letter from Mrs. Jessie M. Anderson, Feb. 18, 1913.

c. Luke J.
1820 U. S. Census, Baldwin Co., Ga.
Males: 1 16-26 Females: none.
6 engaged in agriculture, 9 slaves.
m. Matilda Falkner, Jan. 23, 1823, Jasper Co., Ga.
(Original Marriage Bonds)
Primitive Baptist Preacher for over 40 years.
July 1831, Henry Co., Ga. Minutes of Court of Ordinary Luke Robinson to divide the est. of Overton Phelps, dec'd.
d. Newton Co., Ga.

Children: Jesse I., Avazena, m. New; John M., Luke J., Jr., Sarah, m. M. L. Minor, Fulton Co., Ga.; Lydia, m. New; Mary, m. Joshua Marbut, Pope Co., Ga.; Thomas D., Martha, m. Sesney, Charlotte, m. Luke Woods, Cherokee Co., Ga.

Data on the family of Dr. Jesse I. Robinson was taken from newspaper clippings contributed by Miss Emma Katherine Anderson, Aug. 1938.

1. Jesse I. (Dr.)
   m. Sarah Frances Ellington

   (a) Jesse Jr.

      (1) dau.
         m. J. T. Rutland

      (2) Emily Isabel, artist
         m. John Alvin Vaughn, July 23, 1938, Atlanta, Ga.

   (b) Luke (Dr.)
      b. 1869
      m. Emma Armstrong
      d. July 23, 1938, Atlanta, Ga.
      b. Covington, Ga.

      Honor graduate of Southern Medical College, practised in Walton and Newton Counties over 45 years. Member of City Council, Board of Education, Pres. of State Board of Medical Examiners for some years, Covington, Ga.

      Children: Annabel, Lucy Frances, Reginald, Guy, Gordon, Luke Jr.

d. Lydia
   m. Chesley Burks, Apr. 10, 1810, Jasper Co., Ga.

   (Original Marriage Bonds) (relative of James Lyon Burks)

   1. William

   2. C. Marion

3. Jackson (Children: Nancy, Alice, Peter, Calhoun Co., Ala.)

4. Lydia J.
   m. D. Sullivan, Chickasaw Co., Miss.
   dau: Angeline

5. Nancy M.
   m. William B. Gossett, Pilot Point, Tex.

6. Jefferson

7. Angeline, m. Sullivan

8. Avazena, m. Hollingsworth
   Children: Taylor H., William, John, Chesley, Josephine, Warren, Mary, Thomas J., Susan, m. N. Gidley. ,

e. John Jr.
b. Apr. 10, 1786, Richmond Co., N. C.
m. Mary Knox Croll, July 6, 1813, Jasper Co., Ga.
Mary Knox Croll, dau. of Samuel Sr. and Mary Knox, b. Jan. 25, 1785; 1st m. James Croll; d. 1866.
d. June 14, 1857, Jasper Co., Ga.
b. Wilburn-Robinson Cemetery, Jasper Co., Ga.

1808, John Robinson Jr., a Juror, Randolph Co., Ga. (now Jasper). Ga. D. A. R. Book, pg. 29.

1820 U. S. Census, Jasper Co., Ga.
John Robinson Jr.
Males: 1 under 10, 1 16-18, 1 26-45.
Females: 2 under 10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45, 2 over 45.
10 engaged in agriculture, 15 slaves.

Oct. 18, 1824, Fayette Co., Ga.—Jane Burks of Henry Co. to John Robinson of Jasper Co., Ga. . . Bk. A, pg. 314, Deed Records.

John Robinson Jr., Representative to State Legislature from Randolph Co., 1812; Jasper Co. (created from Randolph) 1813-1847, capitol at Milledgeville, Ga. Dept. of Archives and Hist., Atlanta, Ga.

1. James C.

2. John L.

3. Martha Anne
   b. 1819
   m. Samuel Jackson Wilburn, 1840
   d. 1894

      (a) Mary Jane
         b. Jan. 1842 (Jan. 1938, 96 yrs. of age)
         m. Morgan McAfee, 1859

            (1) Minnie Gertrude
               b. 1866
               m. Capt. Edwin Lang, 1894

                  a' Gertrude
                     b. Lanett, Chambers Co., Ala.
                     m. John Richardson Scott

4. F. William

Data on family of John Robinson Jr. was contributed by Mrs. Minnie McAfee Lang, taken from her D. A. R. paper, Bible and Tombstone records, from "The Knox Family" by Miss Hattie L. Goodman, Jackson Co., Ga. wills, pg. 211 (Samuel Knox Sr.).

f. William
   m. Polly Williams, Sept. 3, 1813, Jasper Co., Ga. (Original Marriage Bonds)

g. Martha (Patsy)
   b. 1793
   m. James Lyon Burks, Sept. 19, 1811, Jasper Co., Ga.
   d. 1834, Talbot Co., Ga.

      James Lyon Burks
      b. 1791, Removed Scott Co., Miss. about 1845.
      d. May 9, 1866, Scott Co., Miss.

      "It is shown by the records that one James L. Burks, whose residence is stated as Lebanon, Wilson County, served as a sergeant in Capt. Moses Thompson's Company, 3rd (Copeland's) regiment, West Tenn. Militia, War of 1812. His service commenced Jan. 28, 1814, and terminated May 20, 1814." War Dept., June 15, 1908, Washington, D. C.

" . . . the records of this bureau show that James L. Burks was drafted in Wilson Co., Tenn. . . (as above) . . . in the War against the Creek Indians, and until discharged at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co. . . . He married in Jasper Co., Ga. in 1835, the name of his wife was not stated. His house in Talbot Co., Ga. was burned in 1838. His dau. Jane E. Sanders, was b. May 17, 1851, Hillsboro, Scott Co., Miss. In 1852 he was . . . a resident of Scott Co., Miss. where he died May 9, 1866. . . " Bureau of Pensions, Oct. 29, 1909, Washington, D. C.

Six of the sons of James Lyon and Martha Robinson Burks served in the Confederate States Army.

1. John R.
   b. 1813, Jasper Co., Ga.
   d. Alexander, La.
2. Lydia Jones
   b. Jan. 8, 1816, Talbot Co., Ga.
   m. Thomas Harris Jr., Jan. 15, 1835, Talbot Co., Ga. (Marriage Bonds, Bk. A, pg. 43.) See Harris Family.
   d. May 10, 1861, Scott Co., Miss.

   (a) James Lyon Burks
      b. Dec. 20, 1835, Talbot Co., Ga.
      m. Victoria Brittian, Koscisko, Miss.
      Col. in command of 4th Miss. Cavalry, C. S. A., 1862-64.
      d. May 28, 1864, Battle of New Hope Church, Ga.

      (1) Thomas Brittian
         b. 1860, Miss.
         m. Elsie Campbell, 1883, Meridian, Tex.
         d. 1887, Brownwood, Tex.

      (2) James Lyon Jr.
         b. 1862, Leake Co., Miss.
         m. Eula Barbee, May 1886, Salado, Tex.
         d. 1932, Calif.
         daus: Olivia, Tennie Barbee

(b) John Pryor
b. June 12, 1837, Jasper Co., Ga.
1st m. Malvinia Marion, 1859, Miss.
2nd m. Florence Gay, Miss.
3rd m. Alice Gay (who d. Apr. 8, 1916), Brandon, Miss.
d. July 1, 1907, Austin, Tex.

(1) James Lyon, lawyer
b. 1850, Brandon, Miss.
Grad. Univ. of Miss., Atty. Gen. of Miss., 1884.
m. Birdie Lou Lowrey, 1886, Jackson, Miss., dau. of Gov. Robert Lowery of Miss.
Removed to Tex.
d. 1905, Dallas, Tex.
Children: James L. Jr., Robert Lowery, Ruth, Mabel, all b. Gainsville, Tex.

(2) John Pryor Jr.
b. 1862, Scott Co., Miss.
d. 1885, at college.

(3) Mellie, b. Scott Co., Miss.
m. William Williams, Miss.
dau. Mary, m. Guion Williams

(4) Thomas, b. Scott Co., Miss.

Children by 2nd marriage.

(5) Emma, b. Scott Co., Miss.

(6) Florence Judson
m. R. L. Slaughter, son of Col. C. C. Slaughter, Dallas, Tex.
d. Apr. 7, 1937, El Paso, Tex.
Son: R. L. Jr.

Children by 3rd marriage.

(7) Aileen
b. Scott Co., Miss.
m. S. Maurice McAshan, Houston, Tex.
Children: Harris, S. Maurice Jr.,

James E., all b. Houston, Tex.

(8) Lottie, b. Scott Co., Miss.
m. J. N. Shepherd

Children: Charlotte, J. N. Jr., Robert Link, all b. Okla.

(9) William G.
d. Mch. 17, 1914, Houston, Tex.

(c) Andrew Jackson, Attorney-at-Law
b. Jan. 27, 1839, Talbot Co., Ga.
m. Olivia Pearson Sugg, July 31, 1866, on Sugg Plantation, Calhoun Co., Miss.
d. Jan. 11, 1910, Belton, Tex.

Grad. with honors Univ. of Miss., Apr. 1861. War Between the States organized troops, elected Capt. of Co., I, Inf., 27th Reg., Miss., C. S. A.; disabled when transferred to 4th Miss. Cavl. on staff of brother, Col. James Lyon Harris. See Harris Family and May Harris Walker.

July, 1867 removed to Belton, Tex.; served Texas Senate 1880-82. Collected data, prepared and filed suit for the heirs of Jesse J. Robinson referred to under Toliver Simpson Webb. "Capt. A. J. Harris . . . one of five men chiefly instrumental in bringing Baylor Female College to Belton . . . one of the trustees and legal advisors until his death." Biographical Sketch, Military History.

Olivia Pearson Sugg
b. Dec. 1, 1844, Oktibbeha Co., Miss.
d. July 26, 1911, Belton, Tex.

(1) Mary Lydia (May)
b. Feb. 16, 1869, Belton, Tex.
m. Samuel Sims Walker, May 30, 1888, Belton, Tex. See May Harris Walker Gen. Chart.

a' Walton Harris
b. Dec. 3, 1889, Belton, Tex.
m. Caroline Emerson Lunt, Mch. 17, 1924 (b. Caroline Co., Md., dau. of Victor Lee and Kramer Emerson.), Philadelphia, Penn.

1' Samuel Sims
b. July 31, 1925, West Point, N. Y.

b' Samuel Sims Jr.
b. Jan. 23, 1891, Belton, Tex.
d. Sept. 7, 1891, Belton, Tex.

(2) Martha Elizabeth (Bessie)
b. Oct. 11, 1871, Belton, Tex.
m. Pike L. Phelps, Apr. 25, 1895, Belton, Tex.

Pike L. Phelps, b. July 1866, New Orleans, La., son of James Phelps (b. Conn.) and Almira (b. 1823, Miss.), dau. of Dr. James A. R. Phelps, of Orozimbo on the Brazos, Tex. She was not related to her husband; her father moved to New Orleans, thence to Tex. After the Battle of San Jacinto the Mexican Gen., Santa Anna, was held on Dr. Phelps plantation and he saved the General's life after he had taken an overdose of opium.

a' Olivia Louise
b. Sept. 13, 1896, Belton, Tex.
d. Apr. 5, 1902, Belton, Tex.

(3) Olivia Frances
b. May 2, 1874, Belton, Tex.
m. John P. Hammersmith, Dec. 24, 1893, (b. 1869, son of Peter and Minerva Burris Hammersmith), Taylor, Tex.

a' Harris
b. Mch. 25, 1895, Belton, Tex.
m. Caroline Schirmer, June 15, 1920, (b. Jan. 25, 1898, Charleston, S. C., dau. of Harry Carr and Caroline Wiley Schirmer), Houston, Tex.

War Record: Sgt. Battery B, 19th F. A., 5th Div., A. E. F., overseas May 1918, St. Die, St. Mihiel, Ferme, St. Marie, Army of Occupation. Returned to U. S., July 1919, discharged Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Aug. 3, 1919.

1' Harris Jr.
b. May 7, 1921,
Houston, Tex.

2' Caroline
b. Nov. 12, 1922,
Houston, Tex.

3' Wiley
b. Oct. 15, 1923,
Houston, Tex.

b' Minnie
b. Oct. 21, 1897, Belton, Tex.
m. Charles Edgar Kievlan, Sept. 12, 1922, (b. July 7, 1894, Chicago, Ill., son of Fred J. and Cecila Greenaway Kievlan), Houston, Tex.

World War Record: 2nd Lt. Pilot, Air Service, Ellington Field, Tex., 1918-1919.

1' Edgar Jr.
b. Nov. 21, 1923,
Houston, Tex.

c' May
b. Jan. 12, 1899, Belton, Tex.
d. Nov. 28, 1930, Houston, Tex.

(4) Lucy Bell
b. Oct. 1, 1876, Belton, Tex.
m. J. Marcus Davis, June 26, 1902, New York City.
d. Feb. 17, 1904, Belton, Tex.

After attending Baylor Female College, studied School of Dramatic Art, New York City; played with Maude Adams and Faversham, 1901, in Romeo and Juliet.

(5) Annie Jackson
b. May 28, 1880, Belton, Tex.
m. Frank Knowles, June 28, 1911, Houston, Tex.
d. Feb. 7, 1917, Belton, Tex.

(6) Thomas William
b. Feb. 15, 1884, Belton, Tex.
d. July 9, 1886, Belton, Tex.

(7) Andrew Jackson Jr.
b. Apr. 5, 1887, Belton, Tex.
d. Feb. 22, 1889, Belton, Tex.

(d) Martha Leonora
b. Oct. 1, 1840, Talbot Co., Ga.
m. Richard W. Bonds, Scott Co., Miss.
Two of children: Clifford and Mattie.
d. Meridian, Miss.

(e) Sarah Ann Elizabeth
b. Nov. 6, 1842,, Talbot Co., Ga.
unmarried.
d. Nov. 23, 1858, Scott Co., Miss.

(f) Thomas Jefferson
b. Aug. 14, 1847, Scott Co., Miss.
unmarried.
d. May 28, 1864, Battle of New Hope Church, Ga.

(g) William Milton
b. Nov. 14, 1849, Scott Co., Miss.
m. Florence Reed, Belton, Tex. (b. 1854, Belton, Tex.)
d. 1874, Belton, Tex.

(1) Maud
b. 1872, Belton, Tex.
m. Joab H. Banton, Belton, Tex.
(b. Huntsville, Tex. Served three terms as Dist. Atty., New York City.)

(2) Willie, d. infancy.
Florence Reed Harris
2nd m. Thomas Yarrell, 1880, Belton, Tex,. (b. 1846, N. C., d. 1938, Belton, Tex.)
d. Feb. 16, 1925, Belton, Tex.

(1) Thomas Jr.
m. Juliette Moore
(b. Waco, Tex., dau. of James I. and Zuleika Banton Moore).

(2) Slade
m. Estelle Terwiliger, N. Y.
Children: Marjorie, Estelle.

(h) Mary Frances
b. Feb. 15 1852, Scott Co., Miss.
m. Manning, Jackson, Miss .
d. Feb. 17, 1904, Jackson, Miss.
Children: Frances, Emma, Lucile, Harris.

(i) Emma Aldorah
b. Feb. 21, 1854, Scott Co., Miss.
m. Selden Smith, (d. 1928)
Large family, no data.

(j) Homer Hines
b. Oct. 23, 1856, Scott Co., Miss.
unmarried
d. Taylor Co., Tex.

3.William C.
b. Talbot Co., Ga.
Removed to Commanche, Tex. where d.

4. James M.
   b. Talbot Co., Ga.
   Removed to Tex., d. 1854.
   Children: R. Emmett, Dallas, Tex.; Mary C., m. Charles H. Burks, Lee Co., Ala.; Martha J., Narcissa J.

5. Milton
   b. Talbot Co., Ga., m. Susan
   d. 1863, Scott Co., Miss.
   Children: Elizabeth, Martha E., m. James A. Chambers; James S., Thomas J., Mary E., m. A. W. McDuff; Margaret L., William M., Emma.

6. Martha R.
   b. Talbot Co., Ga.
   1st m. William Milton
   2nd m. Chesley Bonds
   d. Robertson Co., Tex.

7. Abel R.
   b. Talbot Co., Ga.
   d. War Between the States, Confederate States Army.
   Children: Octavia, William, Cassius M., Titus Co., Tex.

8. Elizabeth
   b. May 8, 1828, Jasper Co., Ga.
   1st m. Champion Travis Traylor, Aug. 19, 1847, Scott Co., Miss. (b. Apr. 23, 1821, d. Aug. 10, 1855)
   2nd m. Thomas Harris Jr., (husband of sister, Lydia Jones Burks) Apr. 22, 1862

   Children by 1st marriage.

   (a) Laura Ann
      b. July 6, 1848, Miss.

   (b) James Franklin
      b. Jan. 30, 1850, Miss.
      d. July 7, 1910

   (c) Martha Frances
      b..... 13, 1851, Miss.

(d) John Thomas

b. Aug. 12, 1853, Miss.
d. Nov. 28, 1878

(e) Champion Travis Jr.
b. Dec. 24, 1855, Miss.

Children by 2nd marriage.

(f) Robert Emmett Lee
b. Mch. 6, 1863, Scott Co., Miss.
m. Linda C. Switzer, June 24, 1891, Commanche, Tex.
d. Nov. 1, 1909, Commanche, Tex.

(g) Albert Sidney
b. Nov. 1, 1865, Scott Co., Miss.
m. Carrie L. Holmes, Apr. 15, 1888, Commanche, Tex.

(h) Exah Jane
b. Aug. 31, 1868, Scott Co., Miss.
m. A. C. Roberts, Nov. 1888, Commanche, Tex.

(i) Jesse Gardner
b. Jan. 10, 1873, Commanche, Tex.
d. Apr. 20, 1882, Commanche, Tex.

(j) Richard Coke
b. Nov. 30, 1875, Commanche, Tex.

9. Benjamin Franklin
b. 1830, Talbot Co., Ga. Removed Hill Co., Tex.
d. 1897, Tex.

10. Francis
b. 1832, Talbot Co., Ga.
m. Josh Whitehead, 1851
d. 1852

11. Thomas Jefferson
b. 1834, Talbot Co., Ga.
m. Exah Jane
d. 1910, Commanche, Tex.
One dau. and one gr. dau.

Lt. Co. I, 27th Miss. Infantry, C. S. A. under his nephew, Capt. A. J. Harris.

The above data on the family of James Lyon and Martha Robinson Burks was copied from the Bible of Thomas Harris Jr. by his son, Robert Emmett Lee Harris for Capt. Andrew Jackson Harris, and contributed by Mrs. May Harris Walker.

James Lyon Burks
2nd m. 1835, Jasper Co., Ga. (name of wife unknown)
3rd m. (data uncertain)

1. Jane E.
   b. May 17, 1851, Hillsboro, Scott Co., Miss.
   m. Sanders.

Thomas Jefferson Burks, youngest son of James Lyon and Martha Robinson Burks, wrote Aug. 17, 1908: "I heard my father say that my grandmother said she had molded bullets when a small girl for her father to fight in the Revolutionary War. (The grandmother was Lydia Brinn Robinson.) . . . I have heard my father say he was in the fight at Talladega in the War of 1812. I think my father was born in Tenn., went in the army from that state which you have the war record from." Thomas Jefferson Burks once said that his father was dressy, wore black broadcloth and linen shirts that were ruffled. He wouldn't let the negroes feed his fine hogs but fed them himself in his broadcloth and ruffles.

h. Jesse Jones, Attorney-at-Law
unmarried.

Fayette Co., Ga. Deed Bk. D, pg. 196
Jesse J. Robinson to Joseph A. Cunningham, Feb. 1838. Removed to Illinois, thence to Sabine Co., Tex., 1826, where he owned 3070 a. of land and many slaves at the date of his death. A resume of this suit for the recovery of the land has been given.
d. 1862, Sabine Co., Tex.

i. Angelina
1st m. Warwick Smith
Children: John G. and William Thomas, Macon Co., Ga.; Matilda, m. Kilpatrick (Children: Rufus, John, Franklin); Eliza, m. John J. Tingle, Rockdale Co., Ga.

2nd m. Johnson

Children: Angelina, m. H. H. Dukes; Julia R., m. James P. Wilson, Jesse J., Rockdale Co., Ga.; James M., Frances A., m. Lucius Maxwell; Edwin B., Helen H., m. James West, Henry Co., Ga.
d. Henry Co., Ga.

As before stated much of this data on the descendants of JOHN ROBINSON was taken from data prepared for the suit referred to by Capt. Andrew Jackson Harris who spent many years assembling it. Civil records have aided greatly in establishing residences, and also Bible records, from which births, marriages and deaths have been verified.

Addenda, Robinson Family, see pg. 103.

c. Luke J. (Jesse) Robinson
b. June 22, 1781
d. Feb. 13, 1851

1. Jesse Independence (Dr.)
b. July 4, 1833, near Conyers, Rockdale Co., Ga.
m. Frances Etchison, Oct. 17, 1865, Windsor, Ga.
d. Apr. 23, 1892, Monroe, Ga.

(a) Louela Elizabeth
b. Oct. 19, 1867, Monroe, Ga.
d. June 9, 1921

(b) Luke (Dr.)
b. May 17, 1869, see pg. 104.

(c) Jesse
b. July 1, 1875, Monroe, Ga.
m. Miss Dial, Sept. 8, 1897, Walnut Grove, Ga.

(1) Sadie Frances
b. Nov. 9, 1897, Walnut Grove, Walton Co., Ga.
m. John Thomas Rutland, Jr., Mch. 15, 1923, Monroe, Ga.

a' Emily Wimbish
b. Dec. 3, 1931, LeGrange, Ga.

b' John Thomas, III
b. May 18, 1936, LeGrange, Ga.

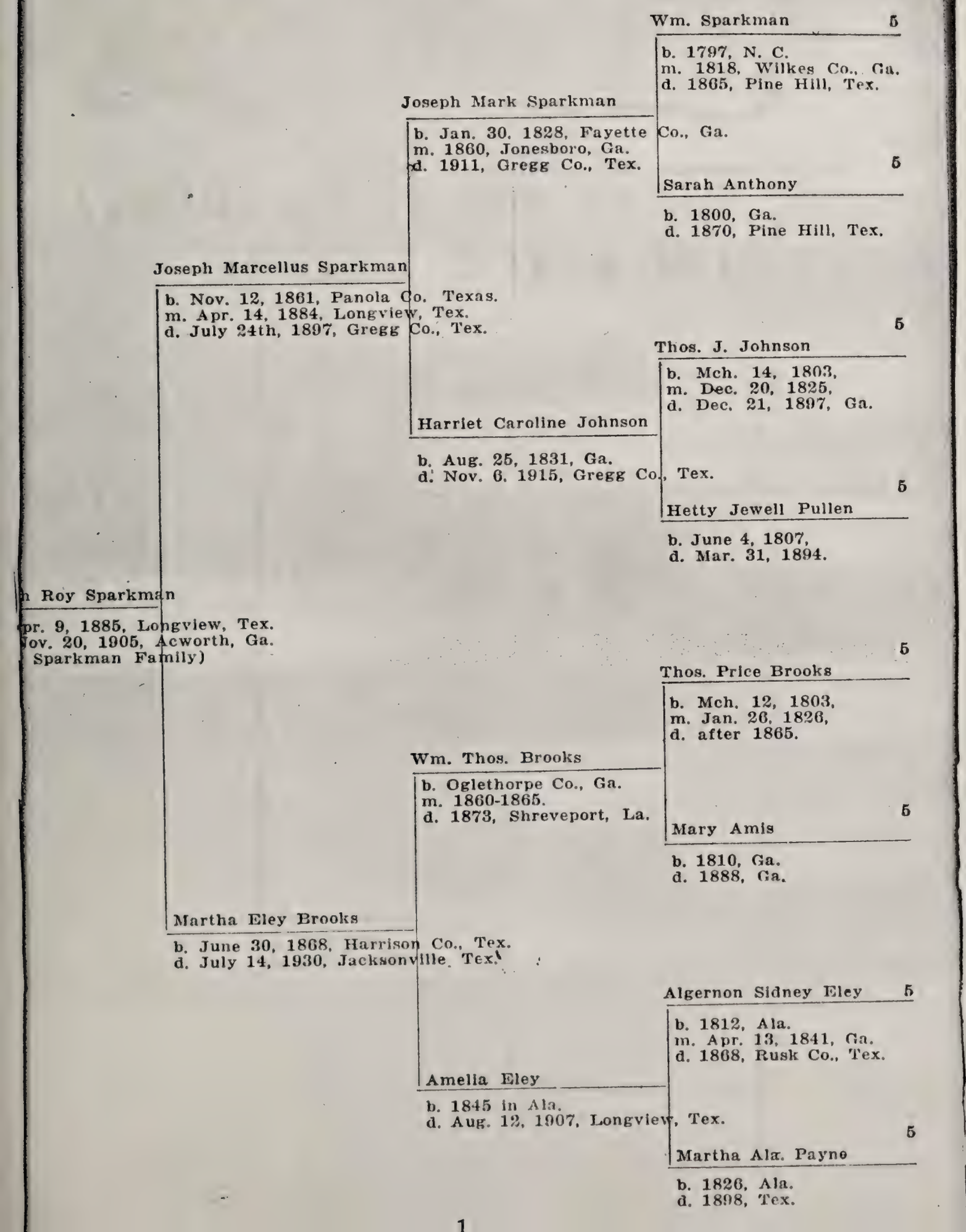
(2) Emily Isabel
b. June 17, 1905, Walnut Grove, Ga.
m. see pg. 104.

(3) John Luke
b. Apr. 7, 1907, Walnut Grove Ga.
Drowned Sept. 28, 1930, Corpus Christi Bay, Tex.

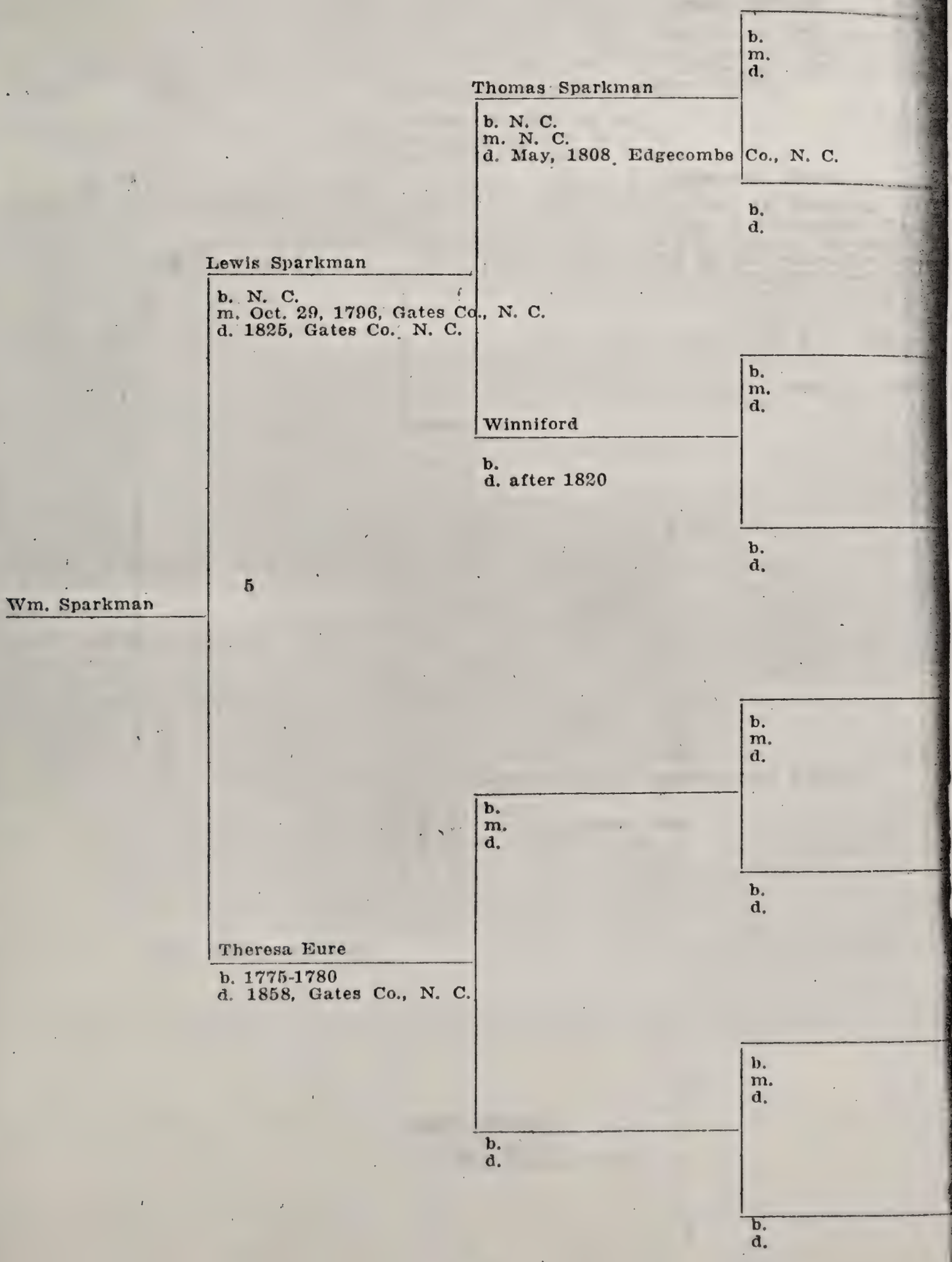
The above data was contributed by Mrs. Sadie F. Robinson Rutland.

* * *

PATERNAL ANCESTRY OF AMELIA SPARKMAN CASTLEBERRY:



Paternal Ancestry of Amelia Sparkman Castleberry continued:



Paternal Ancestry of Amelia Sparkman Castleberry continued:

son of Mark Anthony Immigrant
Joseph Anthony

b. May 2, 1713, Va.
m. Apr. 27, 1741, Va.
d. Nov. 23, 1785, Va.

James Anthony,—Revolutionary Soldier,

b. Dec. 18, 1752, in Va.
m. 1772, Bedford Co., Va.
d. 1812-1817, Jasper Co., Ga.

Elizabeth Clark,

b. Feb. 15, 1720, Va.
dau. of Christopher Clark and Penelope Bowling?
d. in Ga. where she lived to be over 100 years old.

Joseph Anthony

b. in Virginia
m. about 1800,
d. 1848, Fayette Co., Ga.

Henry Tate, Rev, Soldier

b.
d. Sept. 5, 1793, Campbell Co., Va.

Nancy Tate

b.
d.

Sarah

b.
d. after 1793

arah Tate Anthony

5

b.
m.
d.

John Rogers Anderson, Revolutionary Soldier,

b. in Virginia,
m. in Virginia, about 1770,
d. 1810, Wilkes Co., Ga.

b.
d.

Mary (Polly) Anderson

b.
d.

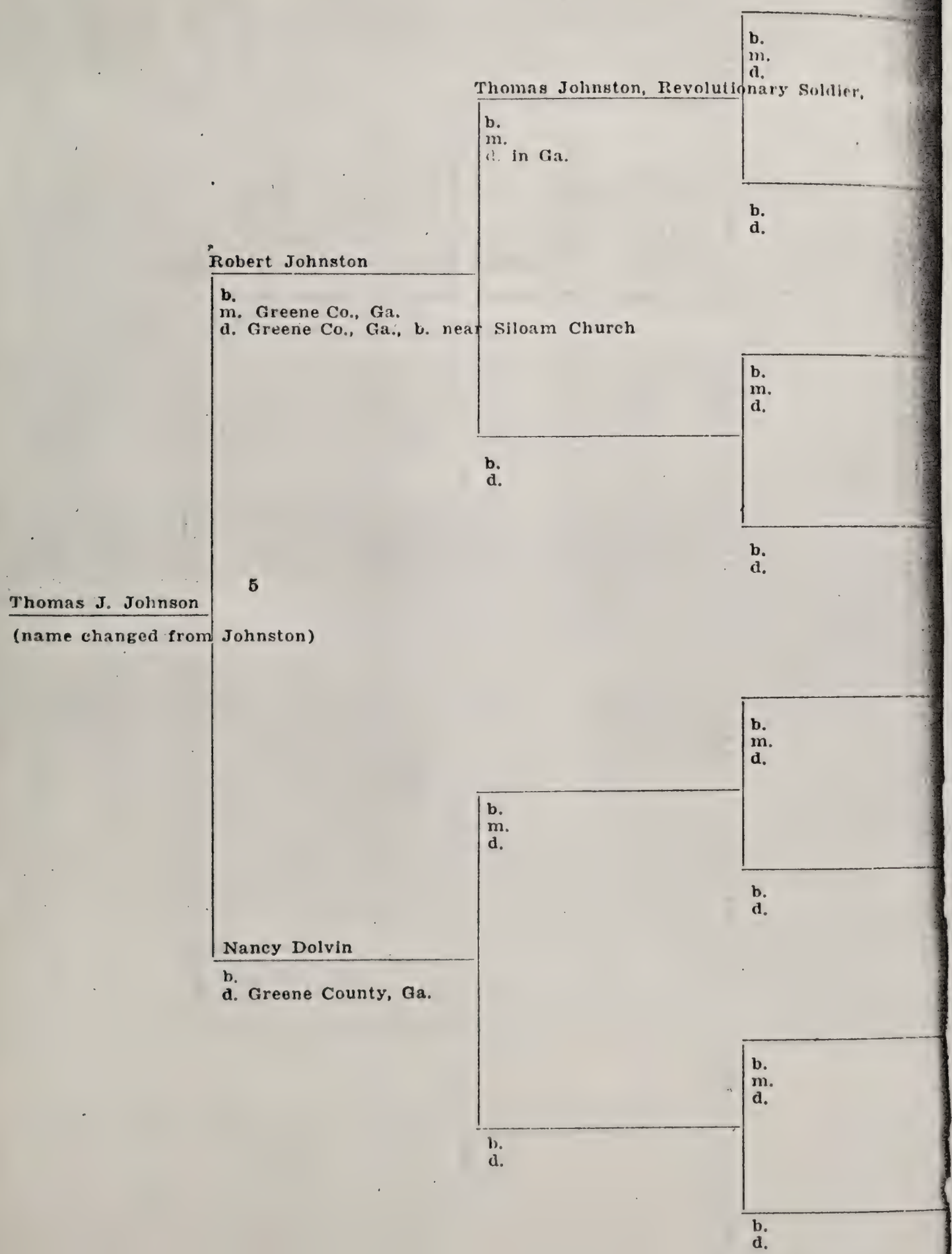
b.
m.
d.

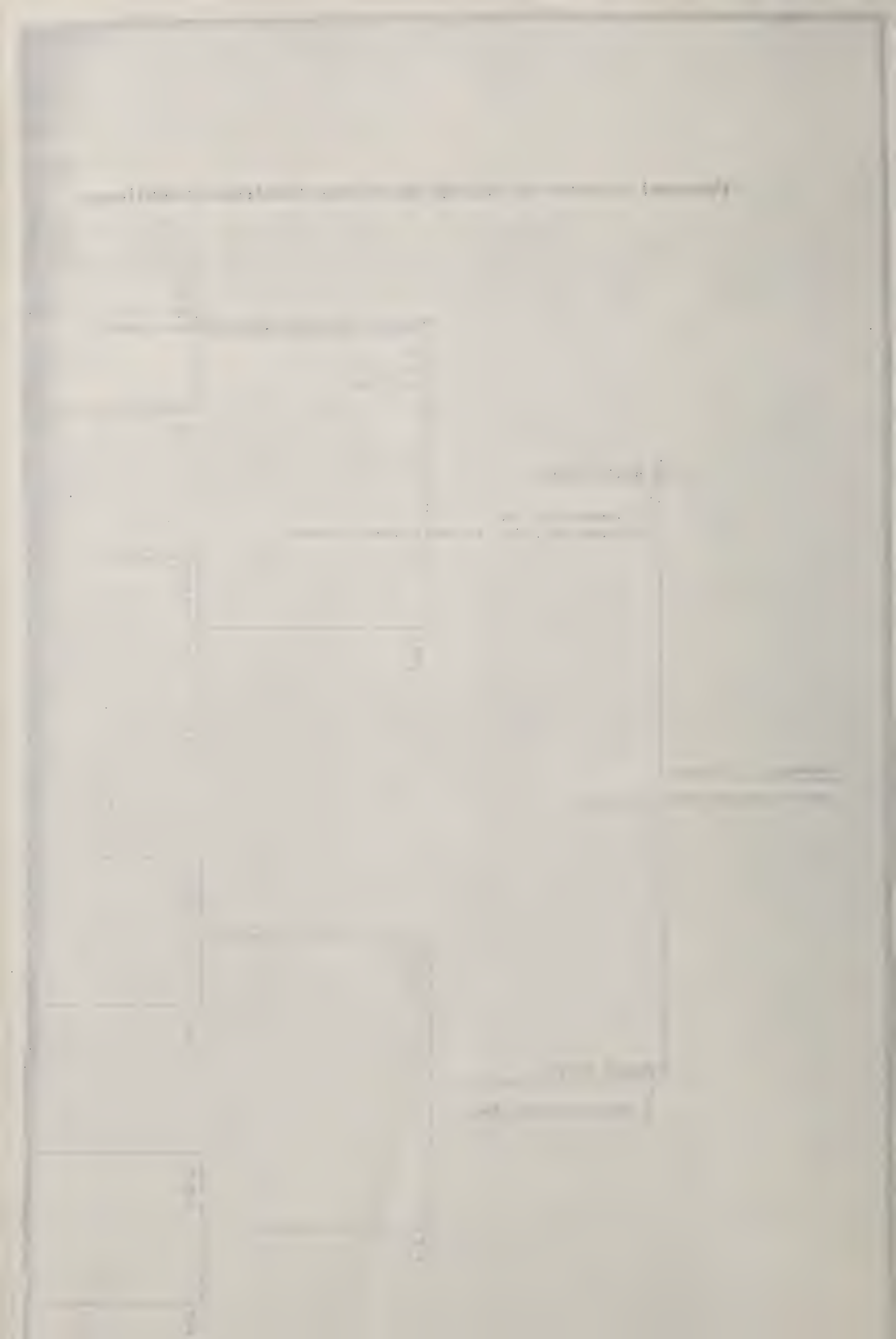
Mary Southard

b. in Virginia,
d. 1826, Wilkes County, Ga.

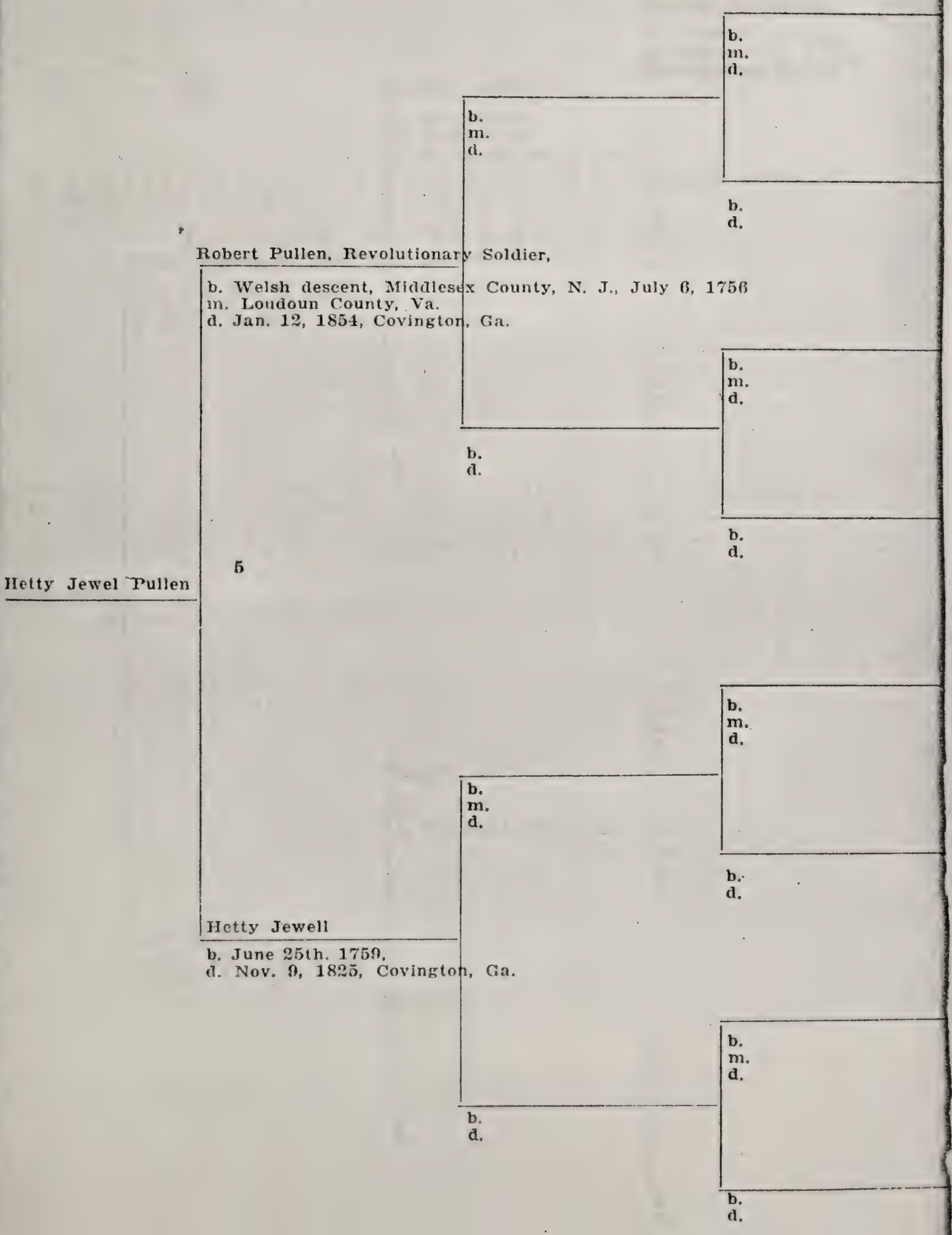
b.
d.

Paternal Ancestry of Amelia Sparkman Castleberry continued:

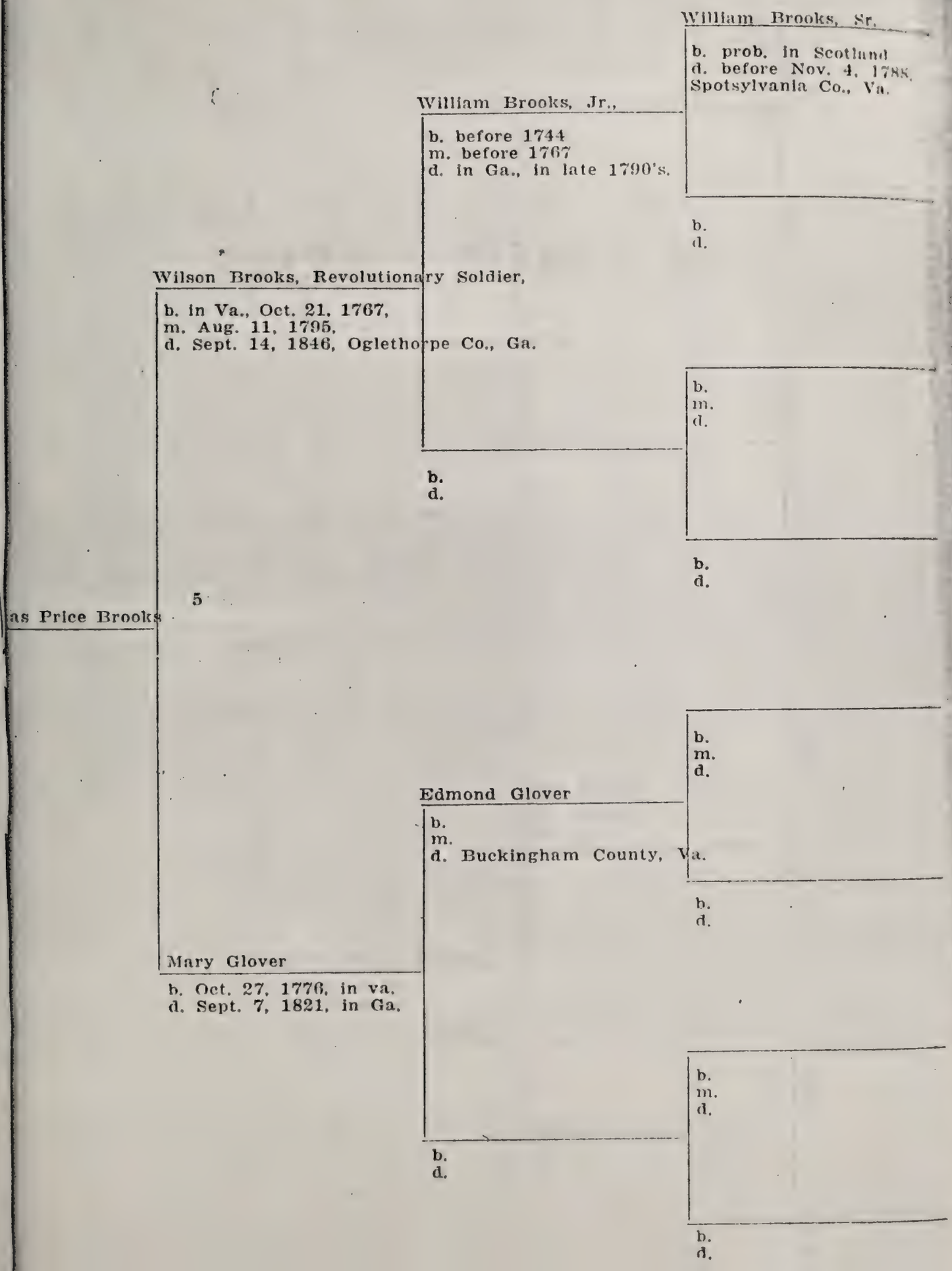




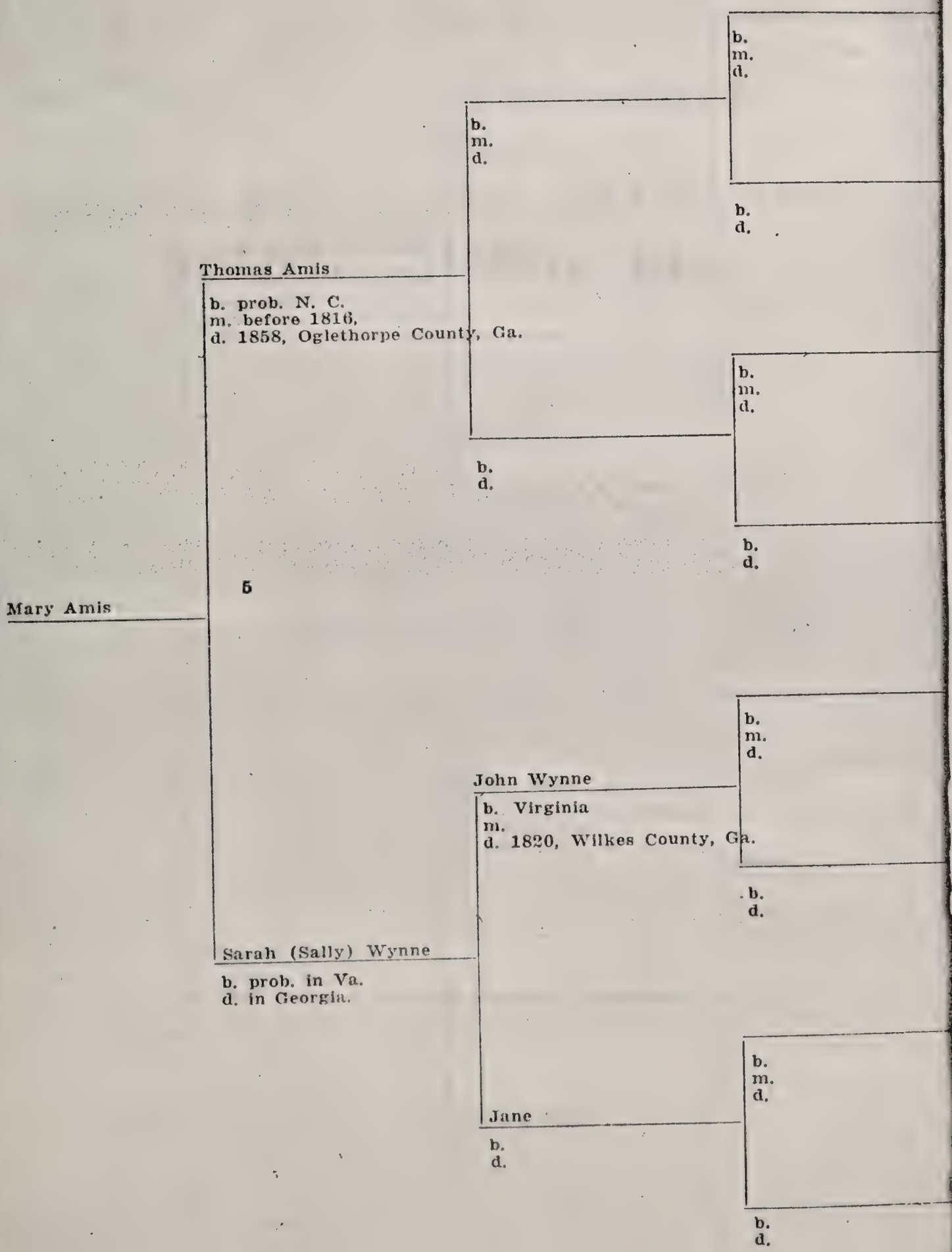
Paternal Ancestry of Amelia Sparkman Castleberry continued:



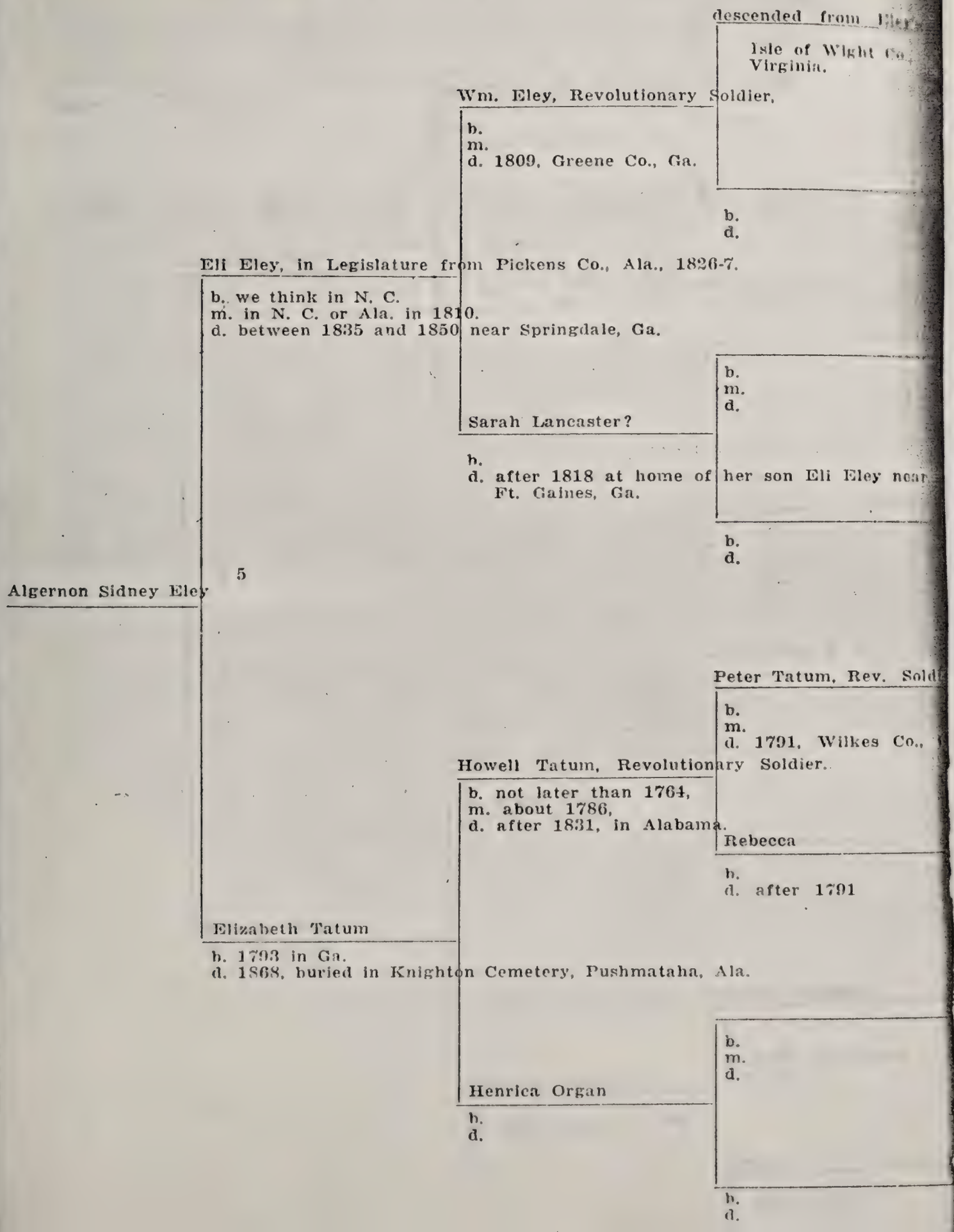
Paternal Ancestry of Amelia Sparkman Castleberry continued:



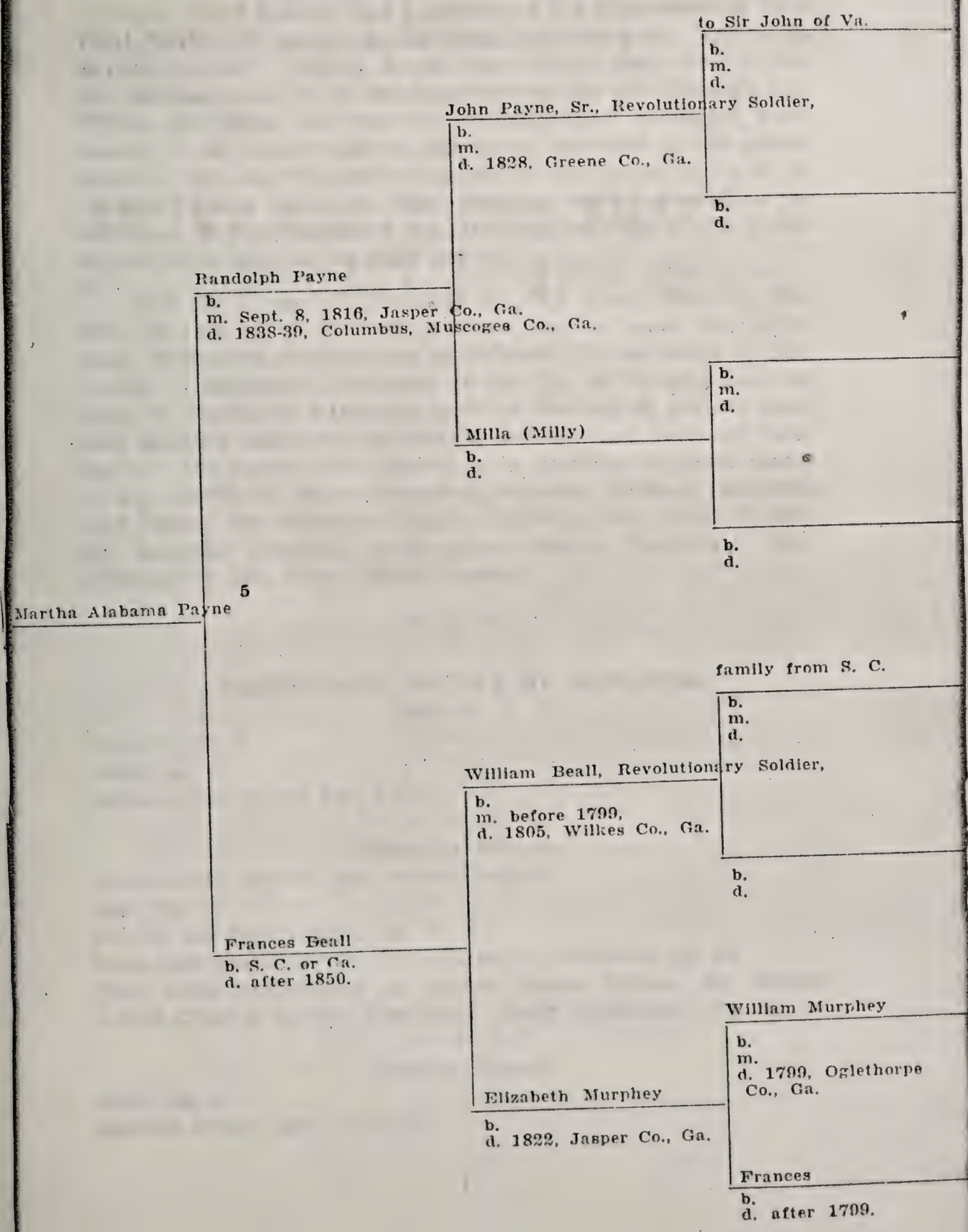
Paternal Ancestry of Amelia Sparkman Castleberry continued:



Paternal Ancestry of Amelia Sparkman Castleberry continued:



Paternal Ancestry of Amelia Sparkman Castleberry continued:



Addenda, Northcott

Mrs. Mary Sousley has a picture of the homestead of Rev. Benj. Northcott, located on his farm in Fleming Co., Ky. which burned in 1935. Daniel Boone had stayed there and Simon Kenton had made it his headquarters on his trip through that region. Rev. Benj. and his wife, Martha Odell Northcott, were buried in the family plot on the farm; inscribed on his gravestone is: "He was 63 years a minister of the Gospel in the M. E. Church." Some years ago their remains were removed to the cemetery in Flemingsburg, Ky., the original tops of the gravestones were laid flat on each grave.

Will Bk. 1, pg. 390, Fleming Co., Ky. Court Records filed Feb. 27, 1856 by W. T. Dudley, Clerk, can be found the will of Benj. Northcott. Exerpts are as follows: "In the name of God, Amen. I, Benjamin Northcott of the Co. of Fleming and the State of Kentucky being far gone in life but of perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament." He names "my beloved wife, Martha; my sons Henry C. and Joseph B.; Nancy Vanzandt; my sons William, Benjamin and James; my daughter Fanny Pettijohn; her child, Huldah; my daughter Drusilla; my daughter Martha Pettijohn." Contributed by Mrs. Kate Clagett Duncan.

* * *

CORRECTIONS, SHOWN BY ASTERISK.

Section 1.

Dorsett, pg. 6
wills, pg. 7
punctuation errors, pgs. 9-10-12

* * *

Alabama Branch

punctuation errors, pgs. 2-6-9-11-14-15-16
Apr., pg. 3
line-up too far to right, pg. 3
Data contributed by Dr. John Edward Northcutt, pg. 13.
They were contributed by Messrs. James Nelson, Jr., Walter J. and Charles Wright Northcutt. Dolly Northcutt. Pg. 19.

* * *

Georgia Branch

chief, pg. 1
spacing errors, pgs. 1-2-21-33

punctuation errors, pgs. 6-8-14-16-41
Charlotte, pgs. 14-28
Ellis, pg. 22
Byron, pg. 23
Frederick, pg. 27
Northcutt's, pg. 28
Nov., pg. 33
Pool, pg. 41
were, pg. 41
Lloyd, pg. 41
us, pg. 42
line-up error, pg. 29
duplicate line, pg. 36
misplaced data, pg. 36
data on pg. 39 should be on pg. 41

* * *

Elijah Northcutt section

spacing errors, pgs. 4-9-15-17-22-23-26
Elizabeth Josephine, pg. 7
Wofford, pg. 12
McLain, pg. 14
J. F., Jr., pg. 23
C. S. A., pg. 14
capital B, pg. 38
punctuation errors, pgs. 15-29
line-up errors, pgs. 20-25-30
line-up too far to left, pg. 40

* * *

Alfred Moore Northcutt section

Data was contributed by Mrs. Dora Groce Northcutt, Mrs. Goldie Northcutt Stewart, Mrs. Lena Nichols Northcutt, Mrs. Eva Northcutt Rainey, Miss Cora McCain, Messrs. George Pleasant, William Stokley, Ralph Wilburn, and Joseph Roy Northcutt, and Mr. Allison James Johnson, pg. 14.
punctuation errors, pgs. 1-2-5-7-12
line-up errors, pgs. 5-6-10
misplaced data, pg. 11
Jacksonville, 12

* * *

Jesse Jones Northcutt section

punctuation error, pg. 8
Jessie, pg. 1
Lucile, pg. 5

* * *

Luke Simpson Northcutt Family and Diaries of Asenath B. Northcutt

spacing error, pg. 1
Evaline, pg. 5
brother Elijah's, pg. 1

* * *

Kentucky Branch

Ago, pg. 2
Roberts, pg. 12
Ardery, pg. 32
Lucinda Webster, pg. 38
Daniel, pg. 42
Hornberger, pg. 47
Elizabeth, pg. 48
son, pg. 46
spacing errors, pgs. 4-21-23-34
punctuation errors, pgs. 8-12-41-44
line-up errors, pgs. 13-14-45

* * *

Tennessee Branch

British, pg. 2
Adrian, pg. 5
1834, pg. 18
Frances, pg. 21
Rogers, pg. 23
spacing errors, pgs. 10-26

* * *

Northcott

nephew, pg. 3
Contributed, pg. 5
Woods, pg. 12
Northcott, pgs. 10-13
spacing errors, pgs. 6-16
line-up too far to right, pg. 9

* * *

Allied Families

1st m. Florence Patton, pg. 4
Dorsett, pg. 7
North Carolina, pg. 12
Jeremiah, pg. 20
Virginia, pg. 30

William D., pgs. 36-39
relative, 43
duplicate name, pg. 45
See, pg. 47
Mae Elmo, pg. 52
Castleberry, pg. 53
Appling, pg. 56
Comission, pg. 56
name Gober unnecessary, pg. 60
Wilson, pg. 64
m., pg. 64
Bertie County, pg. 67
Dempsey, pg. 76
Beeman, pg. 77
James, pg. 87
Oct. 15, pg. 87
Stevens, pg. 92
Haughton, pg. 96
Jesse, pg. 97
(8), pg. 101
Lowery, pg. 108
Francesfi pg. 115
punctuatio nerrors, pgs. 9-14-16-21-23-68-69-90-93
spacing errors, pgs. 4-35-49-50-65-66-70-78-106-107-113-115
Line-up too far right, pg. 60
Line-up too far left, pg. 116

* * *

KEY

Roman I, II, etc.
Arabic numeral 1., 2., etc.
Small a., b., etc.
Arabic numeral (1), (2), etc.
Small letters (a), (b), etc.
Arabic numeral 1', 2', etc.
Small letter a', b', etc.
Arabic numeral 1", 2", etc.

b. — born
m. — married
d. — died
b. — buried

INDEX

FIRST SECTION
Barney ,Ann, 11
Bonney, Elizabeth, 9
Browne, Anne 11
Carney, Stephen, 10
Chapman
Ralph, 9
Sarah, 9
Cobb, Noah, 17
Cogan,
Eleanor, 9
John, 9
Deans,
Elizabeth, 11
Mary 11
Donaldson,
Jacob, 17
Malinda, 17
Etheridge,
Ann, 10
Thomas, 10
Fish, Edith Livingston, 8
Foxworthy, John, 13
Gale, T., 9
Glascock,
Jane, 13
John, 13
Peter, 13
Green, Jeane, 10
Hardwick,
Ann, 12
Haswell, 12-13
William, 12
Holstead, Thomas, 10
Iddesleigh, Earl of, 7-8
Jones,
(widow), 16
Ebenezer, 8
Kolb, Col. Abel, 16
Marion, Francis, 14-16
Miles,
Calfridus, 7
John, 7
Noble, Noah, 17
Nolcott, Thomas, 10
Norcot, Lydia, 8
Norcott,
Alice, 10
Giles, 10
Henry, 11-12
Thomas, 11
William, 9-11
Norcut,
Ephriam, 9
John, 10
Thomas, 11
Norcutt,
James, 11
John, 11
Katherine, 11
Mary, 9
Nicholas, 15
Ralph, 9
Thomas, 11-12-13
William, 11-16
Norkott, Henry, 11
Northcoat, John, 15
Northcoate, Thomas, 9
Northcot, Isaac, 9
Northcote,
Alfred John, 8
Cicely Monica, 9
Dorothy, 8
Galfridus de, 7
Hugh Hamilton, 9
Hugh Oliver, 8
James, 10
Kathryn, 8
Lewis, 8
Nathaniel, 9
Richard, 9
Walter, 7
William, 7
Northcott,
Mrs. Katherine, 9
Nancy, 10
Mrs. Sarah, 10
Thomas, 13
Northcut,
Benjamin, 17
John, 10-13
Lettice, 17
Mahala, 17
Matilda, 17
Nathaniel, 10
Northcutt,
Amos, 10
Anthony, 15
Benjamin, 16-17
Dan A., 16
Elizabeth, 12
Hellon, 16
John, 15
Judith, 10
Lord, 8
Martha, 12
Mary, 12
Richard, 10

Northcutt,
Sarah, 13
Steven, 17
Syntha, 10
William, 10-12-13-16-17
Willm, 9
Page, Margery, 12
Payton, Rev. James 11
Petty, Lettice, 17
Phillips,
Anthony, 12
Diana, 12
Dorcas, 12
Posey, Priscilla, 17
Remington, Mary, 9
Roberson, John, Sr., 16
Robinson John, 16
Rose, Daniel 10
Shirley, Richard, 16
Smith, Polly, 17
Tichey, Andrew 17
Tilden, Joshua, 9
Tyler,
Ann, 12
Anne, 11
Samuel, 12
Thomas, 11-12
Walter,
Elizabeth, 9
Richard, 9
Webb, Betty, 16
Wilson, George, 16
Windham Capt. Amos, 16
Wyatt, Amy, 12

* * *

NORTHCUTT, ALA. BRANCH

Beasley. . . . , 1
Bradsfield, Williamson Glover, 4
Brock, Milbra, 7
Bradberry, B., 15
Cadenhead, Ivey Edward, 9
Calloway, J. F., 15
Camp, Grace, 6
Chapman,
Fred L., 3
Margaret Willene, 3
Cochran, Mary Alice, 12
Cockrell, Mamie Lula, 10
Cook, Nathan C., 10
Corzatte,
Francis Clayton, 4
Robbie Smith, 4
William Clayton, 3
Daniel, Carlton L., 10
Dees, W. C., 15
Deramus,
D. I. 11
Mary Ann, 11
Millicent, 11
Dickerson, Mary Nell, 17
Ellis, R. C., 17
Fagin, Charles C., 7
Falkenberry, L., 14
Fryar, Minnie E., 17
Furr, Ester Gill, 19
Glenn, Lucille Camella, 4
Golson, L. P., 16
Hall,
Donald Lloyd, 9
Milton McLain, 9
Robert Mimms, 9
Harold, Susanna, 1
Harper, Roy., 5
Haskins, T. E., 2
Helton, Lillie, 14
Henderson, Ella, 17
Hering, Janie, 18
Hobbs . . . . , 1
Hooper,
Glenn Scoble, 6
Leonard John, 6
Thomas Northcutt,6
William James, 6
Hughes, . . . , 1
Hutto, Jane, 15
Irwin, Alva, 17
Johnson, Adelaide Isabelle, 18
Ledbetter, Kermit Eugene, 12
Luke,
Jane, 4
James Madison, 4
Lillian Josephine, 4
Marion, 4
Mason,
Celia Emily, 1
Elisha, 2
James, 2
McClure, Martha Rankin, 14
McCombs,
Clifford, 4
Josie Nell, 4
McDougald, Ethleene, 19
Metts, Edward, 15
Moore,
. . . , 1
Nancy, 1
Mattie Lou, 7
Morris, Sarah T., 15
Northcutt,
Anamerle, 18
Annie, 17
Alma Glenn, 3
Barbara Anne, 6
Berta, 17
Ben Wylie, 17
Carlie Virginia, 18
Cecelia Elizabeth, 8
Challie Lee, 18
Chapman, 15
Charles Wesley, 10-11
Charles Wilburn, 7
Charles Wright, 17
Clarence E., 18
Cloda Dent, 7
Curtis, 18
Daniel, 18
Dawson, 1
Earl, 18
Elijah, 15
Elbert Calloway, 17
Elizabeth, 2
Enoch Lafayette, 5-6-16
Emma, 12
Everette Foster, 17
Flowers Glenn, 7
Frank Betts, 7
George, 2
George Robert, 14
George Washington, 16
Gladis Thelma, 7
Grace Annette, 18

Northcutt,
Henry Morris, 17
Ida, 18
Iris Mae, 3
James, 18
James Monroe, 12
James Nelson, 6-14-15
James Wesley, 3-16
Jane Irene, 14
Jean, 19
John, 1-14
John David, 12
John Edward, 7-8-14
John Henry, 1
John Morris, 3
John Thomas, 5
Josie Nell, 11
Lallah Camella, 6
Laura Belle, 13
Lena Mae, 18
Leone, 5
Lillian, 13
Lillie Belle, 5-16
Louis Henry, 8
Madeline Kathryn, 18
Malvin, 18
Mamie Cockrell, 11
Margaret Josephine, 2
Martha Ellen, 15
Martha Lucille, 6
Martha Nell, 18
Marilyn Joyce, 7
Maryanne, 12
Mary Elizabeth, 15
Mattie, 16
Mildred, 5
Millicent Cecelia, 11
Minnie Aurelia, 11
Minnie Lula, 7-16
Miriam Julia, 12
Myrtle Ouida, 3
Robert, 14
Robert L., 18
Sophronie, 2
Suseann, 2
Susan Catherine, 15
Susan Ella, 10
T. Elmore, 19
Thomas W., 18
Victor Huborn, 5
Virginia, 15
Virginia Claire, 18
Virginia Wright, 15
Walter Glenn, 5
Walter J., 17
William, 15
William Allen, 1
William Benjamin, 4-6-7
William Bryan, 6
William M., 19
Nutter, J. B., 5
Orton, Minnie Lee, 17
Presley, . . . 1
Reed,
Betty Leonia, 9
James Maxwell, 9
Margaret Jean, 10
Maxwell Davis, 9
Robert Slocumb, 10
Rhornton,
Charles, 12
Hugh, 12
R. Earl, 11-12
Richardson, Julia Shaffer, 12
Shirley, Marion Mixon, 18
Simms,
Edwina Louise, 3
Thomas Andrew, 3
Slocumb,
Annie Laura, 9
Eloise Elizabeth, 10
Fletcher M., 8
Hellen Cecil, 9
Lois Mimms, 9
Smith,
A. Calvin, 11
Grace, 3
Inez, 3
Jane, 4
Josephine, 4
Millicent Doliska, 11
R. Henry, 3
Ruth, 3
Stewart,
Fletcher Slocumb, 10
John Melton, 10
Terrell, . . . , 1
Tharp,
Emily Ann, 13
Margaret Lillian, 13
Samuel M., 13
Thornton, Luman, 18
Walter,
J. B., 11
James, 11
Mary, 11
Williams,
. . . , 1
Harold, 19
Hazel, 19
Marline, 19
Richard, 19
Robert, 19
W. I., 19
Wright, Ruby, 5
Young,
Frances Emily, 13
James E., 13
James Henry, 13
John Northcutt, 13
Rachel Irene, 13
William Burton, 13

* * *

NORTHCUTT, GA. BRANCH

Anderson, William Patrick, 4
Baber,
Asenath, 15-16
George, 4
Braseal, . . . , 9
Brazel, Eliza, 3
Brown,
James, 18
Scott, 18
Burke, Thornton, 3-4-5
Burks, James Lyon, 7
Butler, Charles, 16
Carruth, Baby, 3
Cole, Nettie, 16
Crabb, James B., 15
Crawford, Aaron, 8

Dorsett,
Anna, 9
Annie, 13
Elijah, 13
Evaline, 16
Durham, John, 4
Forman, Dollie, N., 1
Graham, Bro., 3
Grogan, R., 6
Harris,
Elizabeth Ann, 14
William, 6
Haynes, C. P., 6
Hicks,
James, 18
Nancy, 3
Toliver, 4-6-9
Johns, William L., 8
Jones, A., 13
Lemon,
James, Sr., 6
John, 4
Robert, 4-6
Marlow, Frances Dorsett, 16
Martin, J. M., 18
McLain,
Charles Pinkney, 4
Silas, 4
T. T., 4
Montgomery,
Emma, 5
James Floyd, 5
William R., 5
Moore, Jeremiah, 6
Morris,
Joseph, 4-6
Matilda, 15
Narthcot, A., 8
Northcutt,
Alexander, 2-3-4-6-7-8-10-11-16
Alfred Moore, 3-6-11-13-14-15
Anna, 14
Charlotta, 13-14
Elijah, 2-3-5-6-11-13-14-15
Elijah H., 1
Elizabeth, 6-9-11-18
Emma, 5-13-16
Fletcher, 15
F. P., 13
Frances, 3-6-7-11-16-18
Indiana, 16
Isabella, 15
James, 11-14-18
Jane, 18
Jesse Jones, 3-5-6-11-13-14-15
John Robinson, 3-5-7-8-9-11-13-14
Lizzy, 2
Lucy, 11
Lucy A., 16-18
Luke Simpson, 3-13-16-17
Madiah, 6
Nancy, 9-11
Rhoda, 16
Robert, 13
Thomas E., 13
William, 3-9-11-14
William George, 1-2
William M., 13
Rice, Parker, 3
Robinson,
John, 11
Lucy, 2-7-10-11
Luke, 11
Spencer,
Rhoda Northcutt, 16
William, 16
Stafford, Ezekiel, 8
Swindell, William, 18
Thomason, Isaac, 18
Thomison, Lucy, 4
Thompson, Capt. Moses 7
Water, Henry, 8
Wethington, Mary Jane, 9
Wigley,
James, 4-5
W. F., 6
Winters,
George Washington, 5
John R., 4-5
Young,
Elizabeth Ann, 5
Samuel, 4-5

* * *

NANCY NORTHCUTT HICKS, WILLIAM AND JOHN ROBINSON NORTHCUTT FAMILIES.

Alexander,
Blanche Elizabeth, 22
Eugene, 22
James Garland, 22
Bailey, Erwin, 30
Balling,
Mrs. Dora Daffern, 41
Glenn, 41
Barksdale, Alma, 38
Benson, Pauline, 20
Bishop, John Willard, 26
Bolen,
Mrs. Bertie Pool, 41
F. H., 35
Josie Mae, 35
Norma Jean, 35
Bowman,
Bonnie, 36
Gainer, 36
Robert, 36
Brown, Alice, 36
Carbell, Nancy, 35
Carnes, Effie, 21
Chandler,
Alma, 29
Joe C., 29
J. Morse, 29
J. T., 29
Ora, 29
W. E., 29
W. N., 29
Viola, 29
Childress, Ada Iola, 26
Cochran,
Bertha, 26
Jessie, 26
Newton, 26
Colage, Rebecca, 30
Costin, Cloy, 31
Cowen,
J. D., 24
Prude T., 24
Crow, George F., 20
Daffern, Mrs. Marietta

Dane,
Bill, 35
Billie Burrel, 35
Gwendolyn, 35
Wayne Edward, 35
Daniels,
Bill, 32
Billie Joyce, 32
Dean, . . . , 19
Denton,
Albert, 38
Eula, 39
Leonard, 38
Dewees,
G. R., 19
Nettie, 19
Dunn, Nancy, 35
Edwards,
Laura, 37
Lee, 36
Ellis, Lena, 22
Estes, Virginia, 23
Foster, Lena, 37
Gaines
Albert Herman, 30
Annie, 28
Annie Myrtle, 30
Betty Lou, 31
Clarence, 31
Clarence Ronald, 31
Edward P., 28
Elizabeth Rebecca, 31
Eva Alma, 30
Garrett Edward, 31
George Joseph, 30
Joe Cephas, 29
Josie Pearl, 30
Leona, 30
Lola, 30
Richard Keith, 31
Robert Francis, 31
Roy Odus, 30
William, 31
Wylie, 30
Wylie Edmond, 30
Zora, 31
Gammons, Dora, 34
Garner, Claudia V., 27
George,
Lloyd Wayne, 41
Stephens Bennett, 40-41
Godbee, Dee Dee, 26
Gregg,
Billy Jack, 25
Carlos, 25
Manaesha, 25
Griffin, Catherine, 32
Griggs, Mary, 31
Grogan,
Addye Annelle, 21
David Dwight, 20
Elizabeth, 20
Frank, 20
Henry Augustus, 20
Jacob Westbrook, 21
Kathlene, 21
Lillian, 21
Mary Bess, 21
Richard, 20
Ruth, 20
Samuel Lane, 20
Smith Lemon, 20
William Anderson, 20
Ham, Roxie, 30
Hankins, Martha, 20
Harrington, Katherine Delmore, 22
Hartsfield, Woodrow, 30
Head, Estrella, 30
Hicks,
Catherine, 19
Clementine, 21
Darthulah E., 19
Emma Isabel, 21
Frances, 21
George, 21
Jesse J., 20
Josephine, 21
Lucy Ann, 19
Matilda, 20
Nancy Caroline, 20
Thomas, 21
Jones,
Agnes, 25
Albert, 38
C. John, 38
Clarence Mortimer, 24
Estelle, 25
Flora Marie, 24
Jettamae, 25
L. L., 24
Lucille Margie, 25
Luther, 25
Pauline, 24
Stanford, 24
Justice, Ella, 29
Keith,
Callie, 39
Ide, 38
Molly, 38
Kimbell, Lavonia E., 19
Knox,
Bertie, 31
Beulah, 32
Eldon A., 31
J. D., 32
Olan L., 31
W. M., 31
Lagsdon,
Harry, 37
Elvin, 41
Helen, 40
Mr. and Mrs. H. G., 41
Langley, W. L., 23
Lanham, Oren, 19
Mason,
Alice, 32
Dorothy, 33
Elizabeth, 31
Frances, 32
Herman, 32
I. S., 31
John Malary, 32
John Winston, 33
Larkin W., 19
Lola, 32
Lucille, 33
Mary Ella, 32
Mildred, 32
Missouri A., 19
Pruitt, 32
Robert L., 32
Stanley, 32

McSpadden,
Terrell, 30
Thomas Willard, 30
Melton, Homer Brooks, 26
Meredith,
Earl Wilson, 19
Emmitt C., 19
T. H., 19
Merrill, Lottie Belle, 32
Messar, Nancy, 34
Morrison,
Mrs. Alina, 41
Mrs. Callie N., 41
Cleo, 38
Earl, 38
Earnest, 38
Elden Bee, 38-41
Emmette, 37
Lemuel, 38
Mr. and Mrs. L. M., 41
Lucy May, 37
Raymond, 38
Mosley, M., 19
Mugg, Clem, 19
Northcuttt,
A. E., 41-42
Alexander Moore, 23
Alfred Awtry, 25
Alfred M., 34-42
Anderson, 34
Anderson McArthur, 24
Beulah, 23
Boss, 36
Callie, 38
Mr. and Mrs. Carl, 41
Carl Ashton, 23
Charles, 33
Charles Woodson, 23
Charlotte, 28-31
Edith, 23-24
Ell, 37
Ellen, 33
Elijah, 34
Elijah A., 28
Mrs. E. L., 41
Emma, 34
Emma, E., 38
Ethel Lou, 41
Estelle, 40
Eva, 33
Fannie, 33
Frances Alice, 40
Franklin, 34
Franklin P., 38
George, 33
George Byron, 23
Georgia Ann, 36
Gerald Dexter, 27
Gladys, 23
Hallie, 40
Harrison Huff, 24
Harry, 38
Henrietta, 37
Ila, 34
Irma May, 36
James P., 33
James Thomas, 37
Jesse, 23
Jesse J., 34-42
Jesse Thomas, 35
Joe Cephas, 36
John, 33-36
John Robinson, 33-41-42
Joseph Franklin, 25
Joseph Monroe, 24
Mr. and Mrs. J. R., 41
Mrs. J. T., 41
Lemuel, 37
Lena, 41
Lennie May, 37
Leonia, 39
Lillian Ruth, 23
Lucy, 26
Luke Simpson, 36
Luke Thomas, 26
Mary Ann, 34
Mary Elberda, 24
Mary Etta, 34
Maude Mell, 24
Millie, 36
Murrel, 37
Nancy Ann, 28
Nancy Sue, 27
Patricia Ann, 28
Pearl, 40
Preston, 37-41
Randolph Frederick, 27-28
Richard Garner, 27
Robert, 39-42
Robert Lee, 35
Robert Nedford, 40
Robinson, 34
Sallie Willie, 36
Samuel Awtry, 27
Tennie Lee, 37
Thomas Arthur, 27
Thomas Edward, 38
Thomas Jefferson, 39
Mr. and Mrs. T. J., 41
Tommie, 41
Troy, 40-41
Vivian M., 23
Wessie Eloise, 27
William, 33-37-42
William Edward, 24
William M., 33
William Paul, 27
Winnie Jeanette, 26
Winston, 33-38
W. L., 41
Nunn, Emma, 32
Osburn, Sarah, 29
Parsons, Bernice, 24
Pearson, Kinsey, 36
Philpott, Lemora, 30
Pinegar,
Billy Jeff, 25
Luther Earnest, 25
W. J., 25
Pool,
Anna Bell, 35
Bertie Mae, 35
Bessie Lee, 35
Eva Ethyl, 34
Harold William, 34
Jeffie Allene, 34
Joseph Bennett, 34
Minnie Maxie, 34
Onis Glen, 35
Robbie Ann, 34
S. A., 34

Poyner,
Billie Jean, 39
James, 39
James Fisher, 39
Larry Rawlins, 39
Lexia Dene, 39
Nita Dene, 39
Prator, Jim, 37
Rattan, Littleton, 30
Reed, Winnie, 40
Renfro,
Annie, 22
Augustus Summerfield, 22
Colvin Woods, 22
Delmore, 22
Elmer, 21
Frances Jane, 22
Graham, 22
Henry Grady, 22
James William, 22
William Carter, 21
William Terry, 22
Robinson, John Melvin, 26
Row, Earl, 29
Rucker,
Albert Henry, 40
Fay, 40
Saxton, Paralee, 34
Schooler, Ada, 37
Sears,
Mary, 33
Sarah, 33
Sloan, Terah, 35
Southall,
Minnie, 40
Scott, 40
Wilma, 40
Spear, Alice, 20
Spencer, W. A., 36
Spicer,
Ethel Lee, 39
James Euel, 39
William, 39
Steedham, Elizabeth, 29
Stevens,
Irene, 30
Morris, 35
Tanner, William Humphries, 31
Thackston,
Alice May, 26
Dorothy Joyce, 27
Floy DeWitte, 26
John James, 27
Marion Ada, 26
Nona Belle, 27
Sarah Elizabeth, 26
Winnie Jeanette, 26
Wista Lewis, 27
Thompson, Elvin, 22
Timmons,
Criss H., 40
Mr. and Mrs. C. H., 41
Trotter, Nora, 29
Wallace, George, 29
Waspern, Clarence, 38
Wilcoxson, Aldredge, 40
Williams, Tennie, 36
Williamson, Annelle, 27
Woods, Blanche, 22

* * *

ELIJAH NORTHCUTT'S FAMILY

Abercrombie,
Irene, 13
Joseph Y., 13
Mary Frances, 13
Adair,
Mrs. Annie, 17
Minnie Lee, 24
Adamson, Marjory, 37
Akin, Sudie, 30
Alexander,
Dorothy Florence, 32
Dr. W. H., 32
Mrs. W. H., 32
Allard, Roy, 21
Amason, Eula, 19
Ashley, May, 28
Bacot, Edna, 26
Ballew Pauline, 32
Bailey, Durward Murry, 36
Baldwin, Conyers, 15
Barnes,
John Lewis, 17
Maude, 14
Oliver Pegues, 16
Barrett, Myrtis, 38
Beebe, Edwin Earl, 36
Bell,
Alice Kemp, 32
Dorothy Jean, 32
Gilbert W., 32
J. A., 32
Wilford J., 32
Bibbye, Clidie, 22
Bird, Della, 13
Boatner,
Benjamin Franklin, 38
Charles William, 39
Bloxom,
Albert R., 27
Billy Ray, 27
Thomas, 27
Bradberry,
Toddie Bron, 35
Tommie Mabel, 35
Walter Clay, 35
Watkins Clay, 36
Brown,
Edmund Prothro, 9
Jessie Joy, 9
John Crutcher, 9
Browning, Mathy, 22
Carlisle,
A. B., 32
Allie Mae, 33
Alvin, 34
Arthur J., 32
Avarene, 33
Ava Jane, 33
Catherine, 32
Dwight, 33
Evelyn Daisy, 34
Howard W., 33
James, 33
La Fay, 33
Luther H., 32
Mary Lee, 33
Raymon, 33
W. H., 33
Virginia, 33

Carroll, Anna, 14
Cathy,
Kenneth Allen, 31
Margaret Delores, 31
Roy, 31
Cheely, Martha Harriet, 40
Childres,
Earnest Alma, 25-26
Lucyle Marie, 26
Chiles, Lucille, 36
Chilton,
Betty, 33
Evelyn, 34
Gloria, 34
Ray, 34
Rex, 34
Warren Rembert, 33
Chivers, Fay, 17
Cook,
Charles E., 28
Charles Jerry, 28
Donald Floyd, 28
Harry J., 38
Joe Ann, 28
Sarah Frances, 38
Cooper, C. C., 34
Crain, E. E., 4
Davis, Elizabeth, 15
Dawson, Mrs. Francis T., 20
Dodd, Raymond, 32
Dunaway,
Frank Carl, 31
Frank George, 30
Hilda Virginia, 31
James Clark, 30
James Karl, 30
Sarah Frances, 31
Duncan, Rep., 4
Dunn, Pauline, 38
Drake, Barney Franklin, 13
Farnsworth, R. F., 22
Figures, Ella Belle, 22
Finch, Princess Emma, 8
Fisher, Bertha, 6
Forman,
Etha, 10
Howell Northcutt, 9-10
Stephen Cregg, 9
Francis, Rean, 23
Frizzell,
Frank, 36
Mabel, 37
Godwin,
Alice Julia, 13
Charles, 22
Elva Camilla, 12
Flora Wiley, 13
Frances Lee, 13
Joseph Wiley, 12
Joseph William, 13
Kate Delilah, 12
Lillian Maud, 12
Pearl, 13
Graham, Clara, 4
Grass, Eva, 18
Guinn,
Allie Lee, 27
Dixie Daisy, 26
Edna Joyce, 26
James A., 25
James Earnest, 27
James Harold, 26
Jasper John, 26
Lillie Bell, 25
Lola Mae, 26
Maggie Lucy, 26
Marva Earl, 26
Marvin Revere, 26
Oma Jo, 26
Ralph Deverne, 27
Telephus, 27
W. G., 27
Gunnell, Mary, 34
Guyton, Maude, 33
Hail, Agnes, 18
Hardeman, Margaret Ethyl, 38
Hawkins,
Allie L., 28-29
Elizabeth Ann, 39
George Lawson, 29
Harold, 39
Jane Northcutt, 39
Juanita Lucy, 29
Naomi Exie, 28
Henderson,
Roy, 20
Roy Dean, 20
Hood, Gen., 1
Holt, Ina, 20
Howell, Capt., 1
Hudson,
Barney, 23
Courtney, 23
Ivey, Thomas, 13
Jackson, Gen. Stonewall, 1
Jennings, George T., 30
Johnson, Dorothy Lee, 39
Johnston, Gen. Jos. E., 1
Joiner,
Helen, 24
Jerre Paul, 24
J. Harmon, 24
Paul C., 24
Pearl, 24
Ruby, 24
Jones,
Elizabeth Ann, 15
Charles A., 15
Rosemary, 15
Kemp,
Alice, 32
Arthur Middleton, 30
Ava, 32
Bessie, 30
Dorothy, 30
Horace Marion, 30
James Marion, 30
Julia Virginia, 30
Mary, 31
Kendrick,
John, 21
Jonnie Geraldine, 21
Lacy,
Abbie L., 33
J. Claude, 4-17-18
Laubenstein,
. . . , 13
Lola Sceidell, 13
Lawton, Gen., 1
Lee,
Allen S., 31
Virginia, 31

Leeper,
James Fletcher, 23
Roxie Jean, 23
Leslie, Leona, 37
Lindsey, Minnie Madeline, 4
Lovinggood, Bertie, 16
Lowrey, Artie, 20
Lunsford, Dora Sally, 15
Malcolm,
Charles Raymond, 26
Marshall Frazier, 26
Marshall Guinn, 27
Wanda Louise, 26
Markham,
Louis Napoleon, 7
Louis Northcutt, 8
Princess Louise, 8
Virginia Elaine, 8
Marshall,
B. D., 5
Kathreen Charlton, 5
Mauthe, Eda, 5
Mayo,
Dr., 8
Bros., 8
McCall, Callie, 1
McClelland, Preacher, 5
McCoy, Rev. A. J., 38
McCurdy,
Bob Jack, 3
David J., 3
Sonya, 3
McDonald, Margaret, 27
McEachern, Elva S., 12
McGiloroy, Ralph L., 13
McLain,
Alace Cora, 16
Alice Jane, 16
Mr. and Mrs. C. P., 37
Dora Carolyn, 16
Evelyn Marie, 15
George W., 15-16
Gwendolyn Jane, 16
James, 37
John, 13-14-37
Julia, 15
Julia Bessie, 16
Mary Bess, 14
Mary Ruth, 15
Maude Minnette, 15
Nancy Lucille, 15
Pascal Calhoun, 16
Robert, 14
Robert Alexander, 14
Sarah Jane, 14-37
Thomas Jesse, 14
Thomas Milton, 15
William, 14
McPherson,
Charles Raymond, 25
Naomi Frances, 25
Oscar, 25
Zula Pittman, 2
Melton, Mabel, 2
Miller, Lena, 28
Mohler,
Jake, 31
Marguerite, 31
Morris, Maj., 5
Moore,
Annie Mae, 36
Billy Bob, 37
Bonnie Belle, 36
DeGraffenreid, 37
Dolly Effie, 36
Harry Melton, 35
Horace, 37
John Thomas, 35
Julia Ann, 1
Julian, 37
La Gunda Geraldine, 29
Lucious Colquet, 36
Mary, 1
Nina, 37
Oren C., 28
Polly, 1
Robert E. Lee, 36
Susannah Scurry, 1
Thomas Allen, 34-37
Willie Mabel, 35
Vivian Inez, 36
Northcutt,
Agnes Geraldine, 21
Aidee, 22
Albert Rogers, 19-20
Alfred Walton, 34
Ann, 5
Annie Lou, 24
Berenice, 5
Bessie Lee, 23
Bethleene, 21
Camille, 5
Charles, 11-18
Charles Adair, 25
Charles Chois, 29
Charles Elijah, 38
Charles Meier, 39
Charlie Mae, 30
Clarence Eugene, 22
Dalton Tully, 20
Deryal T., 19
Dixie, 27
Dolly, 6
Doris, 21
Dorothy Mae, 18
Douglas John, 20-21
Eda, 7
Edith Jane, 18
Elijah H. (Buck), 22
Elijah Hiram (Dick), 37-38-40
Elijah (Rev.), 12-37
Elizabeth Cerene, 40
Elizabeth Hardeman, 38
Ella Lucy, 22
Elton Louis, 19
Emma Katherine, 7
Erlene, 21
Erminie, 4-5
Eugene, 20
Eva Lee, 25
Evelyn, 4
Exie, 29
Fay, 20
Florence Dixie, 22
Flossie, 7
Forest Elijah, 22
Fred, 20
Garrone Stardi, 4
George C., 18
George Thomas, 38
George William, 24
Glenn, 25

Northcutt,
Howard McLain, 39
Iba, 10
Irene Eloise, 39
James Chester, 19
James K. Polk, 34
James Thomas, 18
Jennie Ann, 38
Jeremiah Elijah, 4-5-17
Jerre, 9
Jerrie Mabel, 2
Jesse James, 18
Jesse Jones, 17
Jessie, 9
Jessie Vada, 7
John Alexander, 1-17-18
John George, 24
John Harmon, 24
Joseph LeGrand, 7
John Thomas, 2-18-38
John Walton, 39
Julia (Dollie), 9
Julia Ann, 34
Kathlene, 20
Leila Mae, 39
Leon Davis, 6
Linnie, 19
Lorena, 23
Lorene McPherson, 4
Loriece, 22
Louetta, 20
Lucy, 19
Lucy Alexander, 28
Lucy Indiana, 34
Lurline, 2
Margaret Ethyl, 39
Margaret Eula, 20
Mary Elizabeth, 23
Mary Nell, 25
Minnie Louise, 24
Missouri Frances, 30
Monnie Durel, 3
Naomi, 25
Nancy Jane, 13-37
Neoma, 19
Olan Guinn, 21
Ona Darlene, 21
Pat Lowrey, 20
Patti, 24
Percy Davis, 2-3
Queen Esther, 23
Rena, 23
Robert Alvis, 21
Robert Graham, 4
Robert Harrell, 25
Robert Lewis, 40
Roscoe Franklin, 3
Ruth Miriam, 39
Sallie Mayo, 5-7
Sarah Frances, 38
Thelma, 3-23
Thomas Alfred, 19
Thomas Haynes, 11-12
Thomas Jerald, 21
Tiff, 25
Velma Helen, 22
Verba Nell, 21
William Charles, 19
William Davis, 5-7-8
William Douglas, 40
William Fisher, 7
W. G., 2
William George, 1-17
William Jesse, 18
Willie, 12
O'Neal, Fairy May, 39
O'Neil, Capt. J. B., 11-12
Orr, Inez, 15
Owens, Tula, 21
Pack,
Claude, 23
Eugene, 23
Parham, Joseph, 12
Patton, Adj., 12
Pennington, Gertrude, 21
Pope,
George W., 16
Patricia, 16
Porter, Sally, 37
Prall,
Dana Frizel, 14
Robert Dana, 15
Printup, Gordon, 22
Prothro,
Edmund Barnwell, 9
Iba D., 9
Jessie Mae (Brownie), 9
Marion Frances, 9
Ralph Barnwell, 9
Randle,
Bonner, 31
Ellen, 32
Hamp, 31
William, 31
Zack, 32
Ray, Frances, 3
Reagin,
Etha, 9
John Everett, 9
Reaves, Oma, 22
Rhodes,
C. F., 22
Wanda Nell, 22
Ricks, Grace May, 29
Rule, Ida, 10
Ryeberry, Mrs. Margaret, 36
Sarles, Blanche, 32
Schauerhammer, Flora, 30
Schmidt, Catherine, 3
Schover, Agnes Katherine, 35
Self, Hattie, 10
Shaper, J. W., 17
Shaw,
Dushee, 10
Louise, 10
Sikes, Grace Ann, 27
Smith, F. V., 16
Stanley, Elizabeth, 11-37
Stevenson,
Arthur Clay, 28
Charles Edward, 28
Henry Houston, 28
John Robert, 27
Naomi Morean, 28
Ramon Minford, 27
Richard Burt, 28
Telephus Eckford, 27
Telephus Henry, 27
Stiles, Col., 1
Still, Elizabeth Josephine, 7
Stockton, Jane, 31
Story, Paul Herman, 39

Sullivan,
Bonnie Marie, 35
John D. 35
Walter Clay, 35
Taylor,
Bill Northcutt, 10
Charles Lee, 10
Charles Shaw, 11
Dolly Grigsby, 11
Gloria, 11
Jessie Lillard, 11
Nancy, 11
Thomason,
Harvey Tiff, 29
Jerry Wilson, 29
John Williams, 29
Luette Lucille, 29
Tubbs,
Atwood, 23
Edward, 23
Turner,
Fannie, 14
Nathaniel Parker, 15
Tyler, George E., 26
Wallace,
Edwin Roland, 37
Lester Roland, 37
Robert, 36
Walters, Emily Jane, 18
Ward,
Grace Velma, 19
William, 19
Watson, Lena Claudia, 19
Webb, Carolyn, 30
Welch, Lucy Ann, 17
Welcher, Anna, 24
Whaley, Lucillus, 5
Wheeler,
. . . , 23
Barbara Frances, 7
Ridley Northcutt, 7
William Ridley, 7
Williams, Mary Frances, 36
Wroten, Rex D., 13
York, Lena, 39

* * *

ALFRED MOORE NORTHCUTT'S FAMILY.

Allen,
James, 6
Sarah Helen, 6
Bailey, Mary Elizabeth, 7
Barnett, Mrs. N. L., 1
Boatright, Frank H., 4
Bosworth,
Edward Lewis, 13
Ross, 13
Brannen,
Mary Etta, 6
W. A., 7
Briggs,
George Theron, 4
Richard Stewart, 4
Cope,
George William, 2
William, 2
Davenport, Elizabeth Jane, 5
Everett, Alvin Duane, 3
Flinn, Mattie, 13
Foster, Laura, 10
Glover Minnie Ross, 3
Goodwin, Harriet, 11
Groce, Dora Gertrude, 1
Hall, Eli West, 11
Hallum, Mary, 10
Harmon, Martha, 2
Hughes
James T., 1
Minnie Mae, 9
Hunter, Sarah Florence, 7
Ivey, Lee A., 6
Johnson,
Alice, 4
Allison James, 3
James Glover, 3
John Newton, 3-4
Maybelle Clyde, 4
Nelle, 4
Ralph Newton, 3
Sarah Henrietta, 3
King, J. O., 4
Lawhorn,
Belle, 5
George, 5
Kathryn,5
Leone, 5
Luther, 5
Thomas, 5
Walter, 5
Will, 5
Lemon,
Ann Mariah, 5
James Lyle, 5
Massey, Mrs. Ed., 1
McCain,
Ada Lillian, 11
Cora Tyus, 11
Frances Julia, 11
John, 12
Joseph Harrison, 11
Joseph Henry, 12
Mary Blanche, 11
Mary Eliza, 12
Mary Lou, 10-11
Richard H., 11
Robert, 10
Thomas Richard, 11
McEver, Lula, 5
Meredith,
Burtys, 6
Charles Houston, 6
Robert Lee, 6
Moss, Marie, 10
Murray, Corrine Ann, 9
Nation, C. S., 13
Nichols,
John Leroy, 5
Lena Elmyra, 5
Robert, 5
Sallie, 5
Northern,
Sue, 6
Gov. William J., 6
Northcutt,
Annie, 1
Bessie Louise, 2
Charlie, 1
Earnest Kennon, 13
Edmund, 9

Northcutt,
Edwin Elliott, 10
Elliott Moore, 8-10
Eva Belle, 8
Evelyn Allen, 7
George Carl, 2
George Fletcher, 1
George Pleasant, 10-12
Goldie, 4
Henrietta C. S., 3
Ila Christine, 2
James Alfred, 3
James Arbin, 5
James Brown, 4
Jesse Joseph, 7
Jesse Monroe, 10
John Alexander Fletcher, 1
John Melnoth, 13
Joseph Fletcher, 2
Joseph Jesse, 5
Joseph Roy, 9-10
Leone, 13
Lillie, 1
Martha Jane, 13
Mary Brannen, 7
Mary Frances, 6
Mary Halsua, 14
Mary Lessie, 2
Mary Ophelia, 2
Maybelle Northern, 7
Mildred, 10
Paul M., 4
Ralph Wilburn, 10
Richard Alfred, 13
Robert Fletcher, 2-12
Robert Toole, 3
Roy Hughes, 9
Sarah Ann Isabela, 1
Shirley Elaine, 2
Tillie Bess, 2
Thomas Francis, 14
Thomas Joseph, 12
Tommie T., 14
Val, 10
Virginia Louise, 10
William Stokley, 6
Willie Josephine, 13
Prendergast, Ada Rosalie, 11
Pyron, Mary, 1
Rainey,
Birdine, 8
Guy Northcutt, 8
John, 8
Joseph B., 8
Joseph Lesline, 8
Sallie, 8
Richey, John Elmer, 11
Rimassa, John D., 11
Roach, Samuel Frederick, 7
Sawyer, Leila, 13
Stewart,
Daniel Alexander, 5
Daniel G., 4
Dorothy Rebecca, 5
Virginia Northcutt, 4
Stokely,
David Vandyke, 6
Helen, 6
Thompson, Maude, 4
Turner,
Eliza Jane, 12
Lou Ella, 8
Warren, Robert F., 2
Westbrook, Isabella, 5
Whitfield, Celestia Eugene, 1
Witcher, Maude, 13
Wolf, Frances, 6
Wright, Julia, 8

* * *

JESSE JONES NORTHCUTT'S FAMILY.

Adams,
Annie Laurie, 6
Mary Ann, 6
Anderson,
Elizabeth Montgomery, 1
Emma Katherine, 1
James Thomas, 1-2
Julia DuPre, 1
Ruth, 6
William Montgomery, 1
Bachich, Helen, 9
Bailey, Myrtle Ruthelle, 8
Baird, Floyd, 4
Barnes,
Adeline, 8
Bela, 7
Dura, 7
Jessie, 8
John H., 7-8
Virginia, 8
Blair,
Catherine Ann, 3
Elizabeth Montgomery, 1
Hugh Edwin, 3
Leslie Anderson, 2
Leslie Lenton, 1
Brown,
Allen, 5
Beverly, 6
Coltfelter,
Charles, 4
C. T., 4
Harold, 4
Mack, 4
Nell, 4
Sidney, 5
Dean,
Alice Northcutt, 9
Elizabeth Wellons, 9
Linton, 9
Dorsey, Annie B., 6
DuPre,
Harry Newton, 3
Julia Catherine, 3
Gilbert, A. H., 5
Goodman, Robert, 4
Hatcher, Lucile, 5
Hayes,
Mark, 3
Martha, 3
Mary, 3
Hunnicutt, Ruth de Trenille, 3
Joyner,
Lucy, 9
W. R., 9
Law, Mary Ellen, 4
Legg, Nancy, 4
Livingston, Harry, 8
Mayes, Victoria, 4
McNeely,
James DuBois, 1

McNeely,
Julia Anderson, 1
Oscar DuBois, 1
Montgomery,
Annie Elizabeth, 3
Emmie, 3
George Floyd, 2-3-8
Hugh, 2
James Harrold, 2
Jessie Lee, 1
Julia Pearl, 2
Lilly Asenath, 2
Mary Emma, 2
Nellie May, 3
Wallace McComb, 2
William Rhadamanthus, 1-3
Morrisette, Creswell, 4
Myers,
Everett F., 9
Frank, 9
Northcutt,
Ann Floyd, 7
Annie Virginia, 7
Ben, 7
Carol, 6
Charles S., 4-5
Charlotte, 7
Emma Jane, 1
Era, 4
Eugene, 7
Floyd, 6
Floyd Webb, 7
Frances, 6
George Washington, 3
Guy Haynes, 6
Helen, 6
Jane, 5
Jesse Jones, 7-8
John Darby, 6
John R., 6
Lena, 4
Lucy Robinson, 9
Mary, 6
Nell, 5
Ralph Winters, 5
Robert Hull, 5-7
Stillman Isley, 5
Willie Eugenia, 8
Parks, Stokley, 8
Parsons, Bender, 6
Roberts, Ida, 4
Rupe, Maude, 6
Simms, Ara, 8
Snider, Ray, 7
Sohm, Verna, 10
Squires,
Charles, 8
James, 8
Jesse Barnes, 8
Katherine, 8
Robert, 7-8
Stephens,
Dorothy, 4
Edward, 4
Elizabeth, 4
William Northcutt, 4
William P., 4
Thomas, . . . , 9
Waldrup, Charlie Lee, 7
Wallace,
Campbell, 8
Susie May, 2-8
Willie Eugenia, 9
Webb, Polly Mitchell, 7
Wellons,
Alice, 9
Benjamin Harvey, 10
Frank Brumby, 9
Jennie Lucille, 9
Margaret, 10
Robert Haynes, 9
Wallace, 10
Virginia, 10
Winters,
Elizabeth, 6
Helen, 5
Venable, Welborn, 7

* * *

LUKE SIMPSON NORTCUTT'S FAMILY

Blount,
George, 5
J. Wesley, 4
Walter, 5
William Bryant, 4
Castleberry,
Jane Eley Melton, 2
Joseph Jack, 2
Chumley,
Arthur, 5
Virginia, 5
Dobbins,
Annie Frances, 1
John Stanley, 1
Davis,
Jefferson, 5
John Dalton, 5
Fleetwood, Maude, 3
Gilbert,
Alban Bernhart, 1
Annie Louise, 1
Eva, 1
Fannie Bernhart, 1
George Northcutt, 2
William James, 1
Glover,
Annie B., 5
Campbell, 6
Carlyle, 6
Elizabeth, 5
Hugh, 6
Idell, 5
Joseph, 5
Porter, 5
Thomas Worth, 6
Gober, Minnie Lee, 2
Haddox,
Armendt, 4
Mrs. Mattie Russell, 4
Henderson, Lyle, 6
Legg,
Idell Marlow, 6
Joseph Peck, 6
Nancy, 6
Melton,
Knowles Robinson, 2
Knowles Shaw, 2
Mitchell, Mabel, 6

Moor,
Clifton Bernhart, 2
Fannie Louise, 1
Henry Clifton, 1
Henry Gilbert, 1
Myshrall, Mrs. Florence, 2
Northcutt,
Annie, 5
Edith, 4
Edward, 4
Fannie, 1
Frank Johnson, 2-4
Georgia, 6
Helen M. Haddox, 4
James, 4
Julian, 4
Robert Edward Lee, 6
Ruth, 2
Virginia, 5
Pernelle, Paul C., 5
Rayburn, W. C., 5
Reynolds, Mrs. Addie Winters, 6
Robinson, Ada, 2
Russell, Mattie Louise, 4
Shaddon, Amelia, 4
Smith, Percy Edna, 3
Sparkman,
Joseph Roy, 2
Mildred Lee, 3
Ruth Minette, 4
Sicily Amelia, 2
Stephens, William Northcutt, 6
Sterling,
Rev. Chalmers, 3
Guy McDonald, 3
Sicily, 3
Thompson,
James Allen, 3
Maude Minette, 3
William Kemper, 3

* * *

III. ELIJAH NORTHCUTT'S FAMILY.

Bartlett,

Kimsey, 3
Marcia Joan, 3
Brock,
Austin, 2
Clarice, 2
Clinton, 2
Christine, 2
Elizabeth, 2
Hazel, 2
James, 2
Jo Edith, 2
Lilly, 2
Mystic, 2
Quillian, 2
Zenobia, 2
Cochran, Lilly, 4
Coleman,
Roy, 2
Yolande Ann, 2
Cooper, Guy Hugo, 7
Cowsert, John Henry, 7
Dailey,
Mamie, 2
Maude, 2
Davie, Emma, 7
Dodson,
Nancy Alice, 5
Thomas, 5
Duncan, Marie, 2
Evetts,
Annie Betty, 6
Dorothy Jean, 6
Freddie Mae, 6
James Hugh, 6
Jeraldine, 6
John Thomas, 7
Lavine, 6
Love, 7
Maydell, 6
Mildred, 6
Naomi Ruth, 6
Omi Jean, 7
Thomas, 6
Green, Lucille, 4
Heleman, John, 4
Henkey, John, 4
Holland, John Nelson, 7
Humphrey,
Billy Gene, 6
Nealy Mae, 6
William Neal, 6
Johnston, Cecil, 2
Jones,
Annie, 7
Dott, 7
Ella Vera, 6
Emma, 7
James, 6
Josiah (Joseph), 7
Love, 6
Paul, 7
Rachel, 7
Stella, 7
Vincent, 7
Viva, 7
Krischart, Henry, 4
Leveritt, Pauline, 4
Marrell,
Lovella, 6
Marcella, 6
Robert Milton, 6
Mullins,
Semantha, 3
William, 5
McCollister, Beatrice, 6
McNamara, John, 7
Northcutt,
Anne, 6
Annie Mae, 4
Cicero Vincent, 5-6
Clarence, 5
Clyde, 4
Daisy Clinton, 3
Doris, 2
Elaine, 4
Elizabeth, 5
Elijah, 1
Eloise, 4
Emma Grady, 5
Florence, 4
Glover, 3
Gordie Lee, 3
Grover Wilson, 2-3
Gwendolyn, 3
Hershell, 4
Houston, 2

Northcutt,
Inez, 4
Iva Nelle, 3
Jacquelyn, 2
James Chappelle, 2
James Hogg, 6
Joel Elijah, 2
John Howard, 4
John Milton, 3
John Walton, 4
Joseph, 5
Joyce, 3
Lamar, 3
Laurence, 3
Leonard, 2
Lionel, 3
Loraine, 3
Lowell, 2
Lydia Jane, 2
Lyman, 3
Madge, 2
Maisie, 2
Malcolm, 2
Marion John, 6
Marjorie, 2
Mary, 1-2
Max, 2
Merrell, 2
Milton, 2
Nancy, 1
Nora, 4
Oudia Merle, 2
Robert, 3-5
Robert E., 5
Robert Thomas, 1-5
Royce, 3
Tennie, 5
Thomas, 3
Thomas Harrison, 1-4
Viva, 2
Viva Vincent, 5
Warren, 1-2
Winnie, 1
Wilna, 3
William, 5
William Eugene, 4
William Obidiah, 5
Oldham, Ruth, 6
Register, Shirley Mae, 7
Roman, Numan, 5
Rose ,Thomas, 5
Shelton
Jane, 5
Mae, 7
Short,
Evelyn, 3
Oscar, 3
Teal, Mesach, 1
Turvey, Emma, 5
Vincent, Lou Ella, 4
Ware Willie, 7
Wellenstrom, Albert, 4
Wheeler, James W., 7
Willingham, Ansell, 1
Wilson, Mary, 1
Young, J. S., 5

* * *

ASENATH B. NORTHCUTT'S DIARY.

Anderson, Mrs. Catherine, 8
Baber, Robert, 4
Bennett, Mr., 6
Branham, Dr., 7
Barmor, James, 2
Dean, Dr., 7
Dobbs, Mr., 2
Glover, Joseph, 7
Martin, Frances, 7
Mays, Newt, 7
McClain, Mr., 1
McCleland, Mr., 2
Northcutt,
C. S., 7
Bro. Elijah, 7
Fannie, 6
Jane, 8
Jennie, 7
Matilda, 8
Painter, Rev. Jno., 7
Reynolds, Dr., 2
Tumlin, Rev. G., 7
Winn, Mrs., 7-8

* * *

NORTHCUTT, KY. BRANCH.

Alexander, Robert J., 28
Ashlock,
Carrie Halford, 43
Cordelia Ann, 44
Hugh Thomas, 44
Jessie Cordelia, 44
Virginia Kate, 44
William Fleming, 43
William Jesse, 43
Baker, Elizabeth Kimbrough, 18
Ball,
Maj. James V., 9
Capt. John. 1
Banks, Lou, 21
Barber, Baylis L., 47
Barker, Orrin, 12
Bear, Isaac Easter, 14
Bennett, . . . 38
Bethel,
Albert LeRoy, 16
Albert Wesley, 15
Charles Reese, 16
Chloe Jane, 16
John Wesley, 16
Joseph Adolph, 16
Samuel Clarence, 16
Walter Buchanan, 16
Blair,
Goldine, 47
Stella Azima, 19
Blandin, Margaret Dupuy, 13
Boggs, A. M., 18
Booth, Ella, 31
Boswell, . . . , 11
Boucher, Della May, 17
Bowe, Janna, 12
Boyer, Henry, 37
Brazeale W. W., 20
Brooks, Winnie, 8

Brown,
John Griest, 44
William Ashlock, 44
Burch, Beulah E., 29
Burlingame, Ray, 48
Burnett, Effie H., 38
Callahan,
. . . , 38
Roxy J., 39
Campbell, Mary Victoria, 26
Carlin,
Earl Frank, 17
Jemima Blanche, 17
Ruth, 17
Sherman, 17
Carter, William A., 4
Cason, James, 6
Cave, Ben, 35
Cawlfield Ruth E., 29
Chamberlin, Donald Chauncey, 22
Chapman, Sarah, 45
Charles,
Florence Katie, 12
Frank Yates, 12
John Joseph, 12
Mary Elizabeth, 12
Newton Cannon, 12
Samuel Hargrage, 12
William Bues, 12
Christeson, Thomas, 3
Clark, Doris, 29
Collins, Kate 15
Conrad,
Darius, 21
Hattie Ann, 22
Cook,
Charles Lair, 6
Charles W., 6
Johnnie Louise, 6
William Thomas, 6
Cox, Clarence, 21
Cramb,
Levi Kelsey, 43
Virginia Lee, 43
Creason, John, 4
Cromwell, Christine, 7
Crow, Malachy, 42
Cunningham,
Charles R., 31
Gerda DeWitt, 31
Davis,
Janet Lenor, 47
Odon Samuel, 47
Richard Stephen, 47
Stanley Gilbert, 47
Virgil Stephen, 47
Denton,
Alexander, 14
Dema, 14
Earnest, 14
Etta, 14
Firm, 14
Joseph, 14
Dietrich,
Lt. Com., 38
Shelby Lee, 38
Dooley, Lelia, 38
Douglas,
B. F., 31
Mary Elizabeth, 31
William Henry, 31
Duncan,
Andrew, 4
Ann, 36
Frances, 4
James, 36
Traverse, 4
Eaton, T. F., 18
Edens, Joseph, 27
Edmonds, Col. Elias, 1
Edwards, Emeriah, 3
Ellis, Elinor, 11-23
Ely,
Craig Richardson, 19
Elizabeth Frances, 18
Helen Elizabeth, 18
Northcutt, 18
Northcutt Simms, 19
Sims, 18
Finnell, . . . , 40
Fishbeck,
Anna Catherine, 45-46
Mary Adelaide, 20
Fleming,
Elizabeth, 43
John Milton, 43
Virginia, 43
Florence, Sally, 1-8
Franks, Stella, 38
Friesenhagen,
Anna Catherine, 45
Jacob, 45
Frommer, Lillian, 20
Fulton, Althea, 25
Gamble, Rebecca, 47
Garrard, Capt. William, 9
Gatewood, Mary Elizabeth, 19
Gowen, Mary Ann, 12
Haeger,
Elizabeth, 45
John Henry, 45
Haddock, Ora, 13
Hall, Myra, 16
Hallock,
David Bradford, 43
Earl D., 43
William Lee, 43
Hastings, A. H., 36
Henbest, C. G., 13
Henry,
John, 5
Nancy, 4-5
Hickman, Joseph R., 14
Hill,
Anna, 9
James, 36
Joanna, 9
Robert, 36
Warren, 9
Hindrix, Della, 39
Hodges, Anna, 40
Holman,
Archibald P., 22
Flora, 22
Mary Elizabeth, 22
Horn, Albert C., 15
Hornberger, Marie, 47
Howesman, Myrl, 14
Hubbard, George, 14
Hughes, Enoch 32-33

Hunter,
Edwin Alfred, 26
Edwin Dudley, 26
Hutchinson,
. . . , 38
Elizabeth, 32
James, 32
William, 32
Inman,
Edith, 17
Henry, 17
Henry Ellis, 17
John, 17
Louise, 17
Orland Kennard, 17
Orval Leon, 17
Jarrett,
Aubrey Ramey, 27
Dorothy Virginia, 27
Nolte Richard, 27
William Wheeler, 27
Jennings, Polly, 4
Jones,
Lillie, 15
May, 13
Percy, 13
William, 10
Keen, Alex, 34
Keller,
Betty Ross, 20
Marion Reed, 20
Nancy Jane, 20
Ross J., 20
King, Horace C., 17
Kinman, . . . , 7
Knox, Agnes, 8
Lair Laura, 5-6
Lamber, Chole, 16
Landers, John N., 42
Lanston, Cordelia, 33
Lassiter, Ida May, 28
Lauter,
. . . , 37
Virginia, 37
Leathers, Rachael, 8
Lee, Hazel, 16
Little, Lois, 21
Marsh, Nelle, 44
Mansley Benjamin, 41
McBride, William, 35
McCann, Morica, 18
McClintock, James, 18
McCormick, Lucille, 17
McCray, Alice, 14
McDonald, Daniel, 4
McGuffin,
Angdina, 33
Nancy Ann, 49
McMahan, Maude, 13
Metcalf, . . . , 38
Miller,
Aubrey Ramey, 27
Billy May, 28
Eli Hezekiah, 29
Elizabeth Ellis, 27
Eliza Eleanor, 25
Ella Zenovia, 29
Felix Smith, 27-28
Gladys Earl, 27
Hazel, 27
Imogene, 28
James Lee, 29
John Thomas, 26
John Winston, 29
Joseph Hawkins, 25
Marjory Belle, 27
Mary Elizabeth, 24
Mildred Irene, 26
Myrtle Estelle, 26
Nancy Isabel, 26
Pansy, 28
Roy Ellis, 29
Winston Dudley, 24-25-26-30-31
Mitchell,
Malinda, 4
William, 4
Montgomery, John G., 5
Moore, Annie, 10
Moorehead, . . . , 40
Morris, ...Arthur, 35
Caleb, 34
William, 35
Musselman,
Lucy, 5
Maude M., 6
Nelson, Joseph, 16
Noell, Lucretia, 37
Northcut,
Betsey, 3
James T., 36
Newton, 36
Northcutt,
Adam, 8
Addie, 6-40
Agnes, 8
Alexander, 33
Alice, 8-21-36
Alma, 14
Alta, 14
Amelia, 36
Americus, 38
Ann, 35
Anna, 1-23
Arabell, 33
Archibald, 4
Arthur, 4
Aver, 36
B., 3
Benjamin, 1-8-9-39-41
Benjamin F., 2-32-33-35-41
Benjamin Franklin, 13
Benton, 37
Bethela, 22
Betty, 3-38
B. F., 3
Boyd, 13
B. P., 3
Burl Parks, 13
Cannie P., 15
Carey Ann, 18
Catherine, 8
Charles, 33
Charles A., 49
Charles H., 35
Chloe Louise, 17
Clarence, 21
Clyde, 13
Colliver, 2-41
Cordelia, 8-43
Cynthia, 35
Deadena, 35
Dee, 22

Northcutt,
Dolly, 40
Doris Lee, 6
Duncan, 22
E., 3
Eleanor, 22
Elijah, 37
Elizabeth, 18-32-34-37-42
Elizabeth Ann, 47
Elizabeth C., 31
Elizabeth Gatewood, 22
Elizabeth P., 32
Elizabeth Paralee, 15
Ellen, 38
Elliott W., 32
Ely (Eli), 10-11-30
Emma, 33
E. P., 3
Eppy Lopsey, 14
Esther, 20-49
Ethyl, 13
Eva, 47
Evarts, 20
Fannie, 35
Fern, 22
Flora, 37
Flora A., 21
Frances, 34
Frances Ellen, 14
Frances Jane, 24
Francis, 33
F. M., 40
Fredrick D., 37-38
George, 1-4-8-9-11-22-31-32-35-41-42-45-49
George E., 24
George T., 8
George Thomas, 21
George V., 8
George W., 35
G. M., 3
Grady, 22
Guy, 21
Elder H. A., 2
Hadyn, 37-38
Hawkins, 23
Henry, 37
Henry C., 10-35
Henry Clay, 23
Henry Jackson, 7
Homer J., 39
Hosea, 1-2
Ida, 3
Jack, 38
Jacob Francis, 7
James, 23-36-37
James B., 4-49
James E., 39
James Enoch, 7
James H., 8
James L., 42-44
James M., 32
Jane, 21
Jeanne Marie, 47
Jefferson P., 38
Jennings, 21
Jeremiah, 1-2-8-37-39-41
Joel, 33
Joel Morehead, 8
John, 1-4-8-9-32-34-35-41
John Christopher, 7
John E., 32-33
John K., 5
John S., 47
Johnst, 40
John W., 31
Joseph, 22-32-33-37-38
Joseph Buchanan, 14-16
Joseph H., 36
Joseph K. Ellis, 10-11-12
Joseph M., 49
Julia, 38
June Dellora, 47
Lemuel, 34
Lenora (Leila), 13
Leon Blum, 22
Lewis, 8
Lorin, 22
Louis, 37
Louisa, 4
Louise, 21-38
Lucy, 11-40
Luttie, 40
Lt., 41
M. A., 3
Maggie, 38
Mahala, 32-34
Margaret, 35
Mariah Varnon, 6
Marie, 21
Martha, 36
Mary (Polly), 1-2-4-10-23-32-33-36-38
Mary Ann (Mollie), 12-24
Mary B., 37
Mary E., 49
Mary Eleanor, 7
Mary Frances, 19-22
Mary Louise, 5-6
Maude Xantippe, 22
May J., 36
M. D., 3
M. E., 3
Mintie, 13
Mintie Ellis, 16
M. J., 3
Mona, 38
Nancy, 1-34-35
Nancy Ann, 7-49
Nancy Ellen Ellis, 24-30-31
Nathaniel J., 36
Neil, 47
Nellie, 20-48
Pascal, 22
Pendleton, 37
Penelope Eleanor, 21
Polina, 49
Richard, 1-5-8-30-35-41
Richard Tyler, 7
Robert, 38
Robert Lee, 38
Ruth, 22-36
Sally, 3-38
Samuel, 32-34
Samuel Burnham, 18
Sara, 1
Sarah, 10-11-23-46
Sarah Elinor, 18
Sarah L., 47
Shadrack D., 36
Shelby Lee, 38
Sidney Price, 22
Stella, 13

Northcutt,
Steele, 22
Susan, 8
T. C., 3
Thomas, 9
Thomas A., 49
Thomas Dillard, 10-12-19-22-23
Thomas Leland, 20-48
Thomas Strawder, 5
T. M., 3
Uriah Milton, 7
Viola, 14
Virginia, 22-44
Walter, 34
Walter Joseph, 13
Walter Lee, 6
William, 1-4-8-10-23-30-33-34-35-36-40
William A., 38
William Brooks, 8-9
William Francis, 6
William H., 5-35
William Hawkins Ellis, 18
William Henry Harrison, 42-44
William Lemuel, 5
William Thomas, 12
William W., 47
Willis, 4-21-31-46
Woodrow Wilson, 22
W. W., 49
Oliver, Avis Mae, 20-30
Parks,
Gladys Maurine, 28
Hazel Fern, 28
Jemima Turner, 11
Lois, 28
Marjory Elizabeth, 28
Mozelle, 28
Ward Covington, 27
Perrin,
Annie Elizabeth, 40
Frank, 40
Phillips, Vol, 14
Pitman,
Daisy, 15
Homer, 15
Joseph Sterling, 15
Mintie, 15
Penell Samuel, 15
Ruby, 15
Samuel, 15
Virgil Greek, 15
Potts, Gabe, 13
Pottorff, May, 15
Price,
Nannie V., 24
Phyllis Ruth, 17
Rains, Brig. Gen. James S., 41
Ramey, Mary Annie, 27
Rector,
. . . , 38
Anthony, 46
Benjamin, 46
Catherine, 46
Charles, 45-46
Daniel, 46
Elizabeth, 37-46
Frederick, 46
Henry, 46
Jacob, 46
John, 46
John Jacob, 45-46
Margaret, 45
Reed,
Albert St. Leon, 19
Elizabeth Gatewood, 20
Guy Howard, 20
Hilma, 20
Le Roy Wade, 19
Lucy Adelaide, 20
Marion Alberta, 19
Rice, Emmett, 28
Richardson, H. C. 18
Robbins,
John Henry, 24-25
Juanita Louise, 25
May Belle, 25
Thomas Dudley, 25
William John, 25
Roberts, Lucy, 12
Robinson, Richard Mayfield, 17
Rodgers, Mary Malinda, 13
Rogers,
Atwell L., 4
Walter, 13
Rule, Samuel, 42
Rutland,
Jesse Blake, 26
John Dudley, 26
Martha Elizabeth, 26
Mildred Eugenia, 26
Salzberger, Beryl, 15
Samuels, . . . , 44
Schultz, Paul S., 22
Scott, Martha Jeanetta, 12
Seaman, Nina, 47
Shannon, Polly Ann, 4
Sheriff, . . . , 38
Shoup, Fern, 16
Siegfried,
Joseph H., 44
Robert Bradford, 44
Smith,
. . . , 46
Frank M., 6-7
Sooter, Arizona, 20-48
Steele, Hattie, 21
Stone, Frances, 6
Stephens, Elizabeth, 37
Stevens, . . . , 38
Sweet, Helen, 47
Talbott,
Daniel, 41
Hugh, 42
Thomas, 42
Thomas,
George, 32
Henry, 37
Todd, Rev. S. J., 24
Tolbert, Hazel Smith, 14
Toole,
Mary Ann, 4-49
William C., 4
Trimnell, Mrs. Mary Ann Musselman, 5
Tucker, Greenberry, 32
Tumey,
Betty Sue, 30
George William, 29
Rayburn Miller, 29
Turman,
Isaac, 45
Sarah, 46
Turner, Opal, 28

Van Hoose, Charles Earl, 17
Vaughn,
Earl, 21
George, 21
Vestal, . . . , 37
Volz, Ella, 31
Washington, Gen., 8
Wayne, Gen. Anthony, 45
Webster,
. . . , 38
Lucinda, 38
Wells, William, 35
Whaley,
Eleanor, 49
Ellen, 42
Elizabeth, 41-42
Wigginton,
Henry, 37
James W., 37
Jane, 37
Williams, . . . , 9
Williamson,
Mary Elizabeth, 5
Viola, 29
Willis, James Clarence, 17
Wilson, Mildred Elizabeth, 25
Woodard, Maggie, 22

* * *

NORTHCUTT, TENN. BRANCH

Allen, Mary, 5
Bahner, Katherine, 11
Baker, William, 7
Bales,
Dr. F. E., 22
Ladye, 22
Barnes, Ora, 6
Bean, Beatrice, 11
Bickel, Marshall, 13
Black; . . . , 5
Blackwell,
Edgar, 13
Haskell, 13
Hazel, 13
James Roy, 13
Jewell, 13
John Adrian, 13
J. W., 13
Raymond, 13
Bradley, Minnie, 6
Brownell,
Betty Jean, 6
Timothy, 6
Browning,
Eugenia Mae, 12
Woodrow, 12
Burge, Alfred, 8
Burnett, . . . , 5
Butts, William, 10
Campbell, Fannie, 22
Cathey, Charles, 17
Cellers, Elizabeth, 25
Cochran,
Gerald, 17
Leon, 17
Marvina, 17
M. L., 17
Cope, Sarah, 1-19
Crabtree, Mary, 6
Crawford, Goldie Mae, 16
Curtis, Hattie, 10
Dachery, Ruth, 14
Dickinson,
Bernice, 14
Billy Jo, 14
Bonnie Marie, 14
Carl, 14
Curtis, 14
George, 14
Hildridge, 14
Irene, 14
Kenneth, 14
Lee, 14
Lee Roy, 14
Lorene, 14
Richard, 14
T. C., 14
Dodson, Nancy Caroline, 5
Edwards,
James Alton, 24
Jessie Pearl, 24
John Elmer, 25
Lena L., 24
Lou Ollie, 25
Mary Ethyl, 25
William, 24
Willie Ophia, 25
Eliott,
Frederick, 25
George, 25
John, 25
Mack, 25
Mary Annie, 25
Monroe, 25
Northcutt, 25
Samuel, 25
Stella, 25
England, Lyncia, 1-18
Ferbourn,
Earnest, 6
Gertrude, 6
Fitzgerald, Maggie, 6
Fleming, Capt. Charles, 2-18
Frazier, Clara Mae, 13
Fults,
Elbert, 24
George Thomas, 24
Garner, Madeline, 15
Goggins, Jessie, 7
Griswold, Mary, 19
Grudger, Georgia, 22
Haering, Louise, 9
Hailey,
Barnabas, 3-18
Edward, 4
Hale,
Frances, 17
John Pryde, 17
Pryde Edgar, 17
William Price, 17
Haley, Lucy, 2
Hammond, Susan, 1-21
Hammons,
Edward, 24
Frances, 21
Robert, 24
Harris,
Mary, 5
Nan, 5
Harry, Cecil, 17

Henegar, . . , 22
Homer, Essie, 7
Hughes, James A., 27
Ille,
Elizabeth, 6
Leo, 6
Margaret, 6
Johnson,
Ernstine, 17
James Dow, 17
J. D., 17
Jordan, Elkin Eugene, 17
Kemp, Sarah, 6
King,
Elizabeth W., 25-26
Wilson, 25
Losson, Gen., 3
Mack, Mabel, 5
Mackentosh, Lochlin, 3
Mann, Mary Orien, 23
Marcum, . . . , 15
Marsee, Frances, 11-12
Marsie, Lydia, 6
Martin, . . . , 25
McCarnes, Mary, 6
McCleanachan, Alexander, 2-18
McCraw, Fannnie 20
McCullum, Mattie, 5
McMahon, Jack, 11
McVeigh, Grace, 9
Mindlin, Frank, 9
Moffitt, James, 20
Morrow, Cleo, 23
Newman,
A. J., 21
Susie Jane, 21
Northcutt,
Adrian, 1-2-15-16-19-20-27
Adrian Benton, 5
Allie, 22
America Florentine, 10
Anderson, 18-26
Andrew, 16
Archibald, 1-2-15-16-19-20
Bernice, 7
Betty, 16
Billy, 23
Carl, 5
Carol, 7-10
Carrie, 5
C. B., 7
Charles, 6
Charles O., 23
Chunk, 15
Clara, 24
Clara Lee, 7
Clarence, 7
Clarence Edward, 8-9
Claude Allen, 9
Clyde, 5
Cora, 6
Daniel, 15
Earl, 21
Earnest Ovid, 17
Edgar, 8
Effie Ellen, 17
Elijah L., 15
Elisha Lihue, 16
Elizabeth, 21
Emmett, 7
Ethyl Lela, 6
Eugene Ebon, 22
Evelyn, 6-7
Fannie, 20
Francis, 2-3-4-5-18
Francine, 23
Frank, 15
Fred, 5
G. C., 15
George, 20-26
George Gideon, 6
Geraldine, 6
Gertrude Irene, 6
Gideon J., 15
Grace, 5
Grady, 8
Guy, 5
Harold, 24
Harris, 20
Harris B., 27
Harvey B., 24
Hassie, 21
Hattie, 16-23
Hattie Mae, 6
Hazel Louise, 24
Henry Kelsie, 6
Hershell B., 26
Hogan, 16
Huston, 20
Idella, 22
Ilzade, 8
Inez, 6
Isaac, 1-2-19
Isie, 7
James, 1-2-20-21-25
James Adrian, 5-21-25
James Eugene, 16
James Joseph, 9
James William, 16
Jefferson Davis, 24
Jennie, 2-19
J. K. Polk, 21
John, 1-2-18-19-20
John Adrian, 21
John Andrew, 22
Johnnie, 21
Johnnie Ruth, 7
John S., 24
John Thomas, 22
John William, 5
Joiner R. (Mann), 23
Joseph Jackson, 16
Josie Verioner, 23
Ladye Eugenia, 22
Lawrence Robert, 9
Lawson, 21
Lee, 10
Leila, 23
Lela, 10
Lemmiel Wooodson, 8
Lena, 5
Leo, 23
Lillie, 7
Rev. L. N., 2
Lonnie Gabriel, 10
Lord, 1
Lucille, 5
Lula Dee, 16
Lutie Ann, 27
Lydia, 21
Lyncia, 21
Mabel, 5

Northcutt,
Maggie, 5
Marcus, 6
Margaret Joe, 16
Mary, 21-23-25
Mary C., 15
Mary Jane, 8
Mary S., 22
Marvin, 23
Matilda, 16
Maude, 9
Max E., 23
Minor, 2-19
Minnie Ethrel, 17
Murray, 6
Nancy, 2-14-19
Nathal, 7
Octa A., 24
Ola, 10
Olan, 6
Oran, 6
Otis, 10
Oudia, 6
Paul, 7
Pearl, 8
Perva, 6
Pervie, 8
Raleigh, 15-16
Ralph, 5
Rhoda, 3-16-18
Richard, 1-2-19
Robin Adrian, 22
Robert, 6-15
Robert Allen, 9-10
Robert Hatten, 23
Rosa Belle, 5
Roy, 21
Roy E., 23
Ruby Lois, 7
Ruth, 5
Sammie, 26
Sarah Belle, 17
Sarah Frances, 13
Mrs. Sarah Ramsey, 26
Stanford, 26
Stephen, 10-20
Susan A., 26
Taylor, 16
T. B., 20
Tim, 20
Timothy, 15
T. W., 6
Velma, 5
Vera, 5
Verle, 10
Victor, 5
Virginia, 24
Vivian Fay, 24
Wallace, 24
Walter, 5-7
Walter E., 23
Wanda Joe, 6
Warner Carl, 10
Wesley, 16
William, 1-2-16-19-20
William Chester, 7
William Columbus, 6
William E. (Elihu), 19
William Morris, 7
William S. (Peay), 21
Winona, 6
Winston Elwood, 22
Woodson, 5-15-20
Osburn,
Dale, 24
Earnest, 24
Evelyn, 24
Jack, 24
Leroy, 24
Neona, 24
Richard, 24
Robert, 24
Thelma, 24
Owens,
D., 6
Eliza, 6
Owensby, Madge, 13
Phillips, . . . 17
Plumlee, California, 16
Purnell,
James Nolen, 8
John Woodson, 8
Martha Blanche, 8
William James, 8
Ramsey,
E. P., 26
Sarah, 26
Rice, Joanna, 16
Roberts,
Jo Billie, 17
Juanita, 17
Leta, 17
Lona L., 17
Lora Lou, 16
William Silas, 16
Robertson, Marie Hill, 8
Rogers,
Barbara Annie, 23
Carson Lee, 23
Edith Ellen, 23
James Frederick, 23
Leona Zanette, 23
Ora Mae, 23
Oscar, 23
Quinn Northcutt, 23
Robert Sidney, 23
Walter L., 23
Sappington, . . . , 17
Scott, Capt. Samuel, 2-3
Shaw,
Blanche, 8
Delia, 8
Felix, 8
Forbus, 8
Willie, 8
Shelton, Capt., 4
Shirley, Laura Alice, 5
Sizemore,
Anna, 10
Bee, 10
Charles, 10
Claude, 10
D. H., 8
Ethyl, 10
Frank, 10
Martha Eugenia, 8
Pearl, 10
Till, 10
Walter, 10
Smith,
Alfred, 11
Allen, 13

Smith,
Bertha, 6
Darl, 12
Earnest, 11
Edwin, 12
Elnora, 12
Etta, 7
Eunice, 11
Exie, 12
Franklin Docia, 10
James L., 11
Janice, 11
Lawson P., 11
L. Cora, 11
Leona, 12
Lonnie Gabriel, 12
Loretta, 12
Luther B., 10
Mildred, 12
Raymond, 13
Robert D., 10
Viola, 23
Wyman Louis, 12
Wynona, 12
Snooks, Beulah, 8
Snyder,
Harold, 23
June, 23
Lloyd, 23
Sprowles,
Clyde, 11
Kenneth Ralph, 11
Ralph, 11
William Clyde, 11
Stein,
C. T., 6
George Warren, 6
Gertrude, 6
Henry, 6
May, 6
Strausberger, Merle, 10
Sutton, Wilbur, 8
Talley, Sarah V., 27
Tanner, Elsie, 5
Taylor,
Anna, 5
Armond, 5
Arnold, 6
Bill, 14
Doyle, 6
Eldon, 5
Ely, 5
Hilton, 5
Marie, 6
Mildred Lee, 6
Weldon, 6
Tenner, Kathryn, 10
Thaxton,
John Jr., 21
Rebecca, 21
Thomas, Ranny, 8
Thomason, Martha Ellen, 16
Thralls, Paul, 24
Turner, . . . 5
Webb, Daisy, 13
Wellington,
Barbara, 14
Charlotte Irene, 14
Victor, 14
West, S. T., 26
Wheeler,
Alfred, 25
Fannie, 25
Nathan B., 25
Whitaker, Irma, 14
Willingham, Doretha, 14
Wise,
Billy, 12
Leroy, 13
Louis H., 12
Womack, Luella, 12
Woods,
Dever E., 16
Dever Waldo, 17
Wright,
Donald, 24
June, 24
Maryln, 24
Walter, 24

* * *

NORTHCOTT OF KY.

Albaugh, . . . , 18
Alexander, G. G., 13
Armstrong, Jane, 1
Ballard, Senna Ione, 15
Baltimore, Lord, 12
Barclay, D. W., 13
Bollenbacher, Mary, 6
Boone, Daniel, 17
Bott, William E., 9
Brown,
Belle, 9
Peter, 9
Brubaker, Susie, 7
Burton,
Alfred B., 4
Eleanor, 4
James Patton, 4
Sarah, 4
William, 4
Caldwell,
. . . , 3
Robert, 3
Cameron, Douglas A., 6
Carson, Arvil, 15
Chrisley, Elizabeth A., 12
Clagett,
Argo Ballard, 15
Charles Sargent, 16
Harry Northcott, 16
Harry Paul, 16
John Henry, 15
Katherine (Kate), 16
Margaret Elizabeth, 15
Marjorie Elizabeth, 16
William Argo, 15
Cook, Hattie Strange, 16
Cotton,
Harry R., 6
Miriam, 6
Robert, 6
Cox, John J., 7
Cunningham, Mary C., 17
Duley,
Amanda, 12
Benjamin Zadock, 11
Charles Zadock, 11
Elizabeth, 12

Duley,
George, 11
Hiram, 11
Ina, 11
John, 11
Joseph Strange, 11
Louise Ellen, 12
Martha Susan, 12
William Watson, 12
Duncan, Carroll Allen, 16
Edmonds, . . . , 12
Emmons,
. . . , 12
Louisa, 16
Goddard,
Fannie, 3-7
Joseph, 3
Graham,
Andrew, 3
James, 3
Nathan, 3
Graves, . . . , 10
Hardin, Inez, 16
Hart, William, 14
Homan
. . . , 13
Carolyn, 13
Todd J., 13
Houze, John, 9
Jackson, Andrew, 17
Kirk, Rev. Edward J., 12
Lee,
John N., 12
John Northcott, 12
Lester W., 12
Mary, 12
Lewis, Hannah Amanda, 14
Lintz, . . . , 13
Lockman, Harvey, 6
Lyon, Rhoda Rose, 8
McDaniel, John, 3
McFadden, Perry, Jr., 18
Myers,
. . . , 11
Dorothy Scott, 7
Jay Scott, 7
Ruth Scott, 7
William Scott, 7
Newton, Mary, 9
Norcott, John, 19
Northcott,
Adah, 5
Amizetta, 18
Amy, 18
Annie Lou, 15
Benjamin, 1-2-4-5-10-17
Benjamin F., 12
Benjamin Hervey, 6-7-8
Benjamin William, 6
Belle, 13
Col. B. F., 1
Drusilla, 3
Edwin, 9
Eleanor, 3
Elizabeth, 3
Elizabeth Helen (Nellie), 13
Ella, 9
Elliott, 5-18
Emmeline, 13
Evelyn Elnora, 8
Fannie, 9
Fannie Goddard, 6
Garnet, 18
George Robert, 6-8
Gustavus Adolphus, 5-18
Harold Theodore, 10
Henry Bascom, 15
Henry Clay, 1-14
Hosea, 1-4-10-17-18
Jacob, 8
James, 6-10
James Hood, 1-9-10
Jane, 3
Janet, 6
Janet Thomson, 8
John, 9-18
John B., 4
John Highgate, 6
John Joseph, 9
John W., 13
Joseph, 13
Joseph Belt, 16
Joseph Goddard, 3
Katherine, 10
Lois Charlotte, 8
Loyal S., 8
Lucinda, 12
Maggie, 15
Martha, 1-13
Martha Catherine (Kate), 14
Martha Frances, 6
Martha Jean, 7
Mary, 12
Mary Lizzie, 15
Nancy, 3
Naomi, 5
Olive, 9
Robert, 5
Robert Hatten, 18
Robert S., 5-17
Robert Sanders ,17
Robert Stevenson, 6
Sarah Ann, 4
Sarah Emma, 7-9
Sophia, 11
Susie Brubaker, 8
Thomas, 9
Theodore C., 9
Uriah Stevenson, 8
Verna Lucille, 8
William, 1-3-4-5-7-9-10-17-18
William Allen, 18
Willie Winn, 15
Wilma Rose, 8
Northcut,
Hosea, 17
William 17
Northcutt, Rev. Andrew, 10
Odell,
Martha, 1
Rev. William, 1
Ogden, . . . , 11
Ormiston,
D. B., 13
Genevive, 13
Juanita, 13
Susa, 13
Todd Northcott, 13

Patton,
Allie, 5
Anna Sarah, 6
Bess, 4
Clarence, 4
Edward S., 5
Joshua S., 5
Martha F., 5
Montgomery, 4
Porter, 4
Walter, 4
William Montgomery, 4
Pettijohn,
Elias, 9
Hulda, 9
J. G. D., 13
Lewis, 3
Pella, 14
Pitts, Lewellyn W., 18
Poe, Ida Mae, 16
Porter, Eliza, 4
Pratt, Cynthia Ranson 3
Purdy, . . . , 13
Ransom, Cynthia Ann, 3
Sanders, . . . , 17
Scott,
Janet, 6
John Cubertson Fremont, 6
Helen Cullie, 7
Shields, John Wesley, 11
Simpson,
Charles, 14
Kate, 14
Smith,
Lena Mae, 7
Millard, 7
Sousley,
James H., 12
John, 12
John C. B., 12
John D., 12
Norene, 12
Walter, 12
Stannard,
. . . , 13
Betty, 13
Susanne 13
Stevenson, Janet Highgate, 6
Tanner, Gov., 18
Thomas,
Bruce, 14
Bruce F., 14
George Morgan, 14
Katherine, 14
Loulie Northcutt, 15
Thompson, Cora, 4
Tilley, Irvin, 5
Trumbo, Jacob, 12
Turner, Lennie 5
Vansandt,
John, 3
Joshua, 3
Vize,
Rev. Mansfield, 16
Nannie, 16
Walden, Marion C., 8
Ward, . . . , 13
Western,
. . . , 13
Ben, 13
Donna Jean, 13
Emily, 13
White, Emma, 4
Williams, Sarah, 1
Wilson,
Loutitia, 11
Mamie Celena, 18
Woods, . . . , 12
Yates, Gov. 18

* * *

ALLIED FAMILIES

Abercrombie, Nannie Z., 8
Adams, J. M., 52
Agnew
A. C., 59
Mrs. James, 14
Allen,
A. W., 3
Rev. B., 33
Allison,
Donaghey, 52
Elmo, 52
Mae Elmo, 52
Alston, Callie, 39
Amis, Mary, 81
Anderson,
John R., 71
Mary (Polly), 71
Wesley, 92
Anthony,
James, 74
Joseph, 71
Mark, 74
Dr. Milton, 74
Sarah Tate, 71-74
Appling,
John, 12
Lucy Campbell, 56-57
William, 6-12
Armistead, W. M., 93
Armstrong, Emma, 104
Arnold Smith, 102
Arrendall,
Elizabeth, 57-58
Nathan, 58
Susannah Sewell, 57
Asberry, William, 95
Askew, George, 67
Atkins, Chester Sculley, 85
Ayres, Mary (Polly), 61
Badgett, Samuel, 41
Baker,
Capt. Henry, 69
Jesse, 60
Baldwin, William, 67
Banton,
Joab H., 113
Zuleika, 113
Barbee,
Claude E., 63
Emily Gordon, 63
Eula, 107
Rodney E., 66
Barksdale, Norma, 39
Barnes,
Harvey, 11
Jesse, 69
Barrett, Lawrence, 42
Barton, Dorothy, 4
Bass, Mary Annie, 21

Batchelor,
Emily A., 16
John M., 16
Mary, 16
Beall,
Frances, 79
Gertrude, 38
William, 79
Beavers, Nancy, 54
Beazley, Nannie Porter, 60
Beeman,
Blanche, 77
Martha, 77
Benson,
Clarissa, 91
Enoch, 91
Bird,
Richard, 66
William, 66
Blackshear, Mary Ola, 3
Blackwell, . . . , 58
Blades, Lou, 59
Bobino, William, 58
Bocock, Elizabeth, 88
Bolling,
Maj. John, 90
Martha, 90
Col. Robert, 90
Bonds,
Chesley, 114
Clifford, 112
Mattie, 112
Richard W., 112
Boone,
(Booth), 77
Henri Sue, 38
Botter,
Lizzie, 39
Mary, 39
Bowdry, Richard G., 6
Box, Mary Evie, 30
Bramblet, Margaret, 58
Branham, Joseph, 71
Brinn,
. . . , 101
Lydia, 95-96
Richard, 96
Brittian, Victoria, 107
Brock,
Elias, 54
Evelyn E., 54
Rebecca, 54
Brockman, John B., 60
Brooks,
Martha Eley, 73-81
Thomas Price, 81
William Thomas, 80-81
Brown,
Annie, 66
Emily Jane, 84
Flora, 64
Helen, 64
John, 66
John Crutcher, 63-64
Lawrence, 64
Maggie Lynn, 64
Mary, 64
Mary Evelyn, 84
Robert, 64
Robert Garland, 63
TeCaro Garland, 84
Samuel, 64
Bruce, Ernest, 71
Bryan,
Clara, 30
Lona E., 8
Bryant, Martha, 66
Bryson,
Bernard Glenn, 46
Lillian, 46
Mason Lee, 47
Theodore Frank, 46
Buckner, China, 77
Bumpus,
Caleb, 34
Juan Minerva, 33
Burks,
Abel R., 114
Alice, 105
Angeline, 105
Avazena, 105
Benjamin Franklin, 115
Cassius M., 114
Charles H., 114
Chesley, 104
C. Marion, 104
Elizabeth, 114
Emma, 114
Frances, 115
Jackson, 105
James Lyon, 90-104-106-107
James Lyon, 90-104-106-107-109-116
James M., 114
James S., 114
Jane, 105
Jane E., 116
Jefferson, 105
John R., 1007
Lidia, 97
Lydia J., 105
Lydia Jones, 90-93-107-114
Margaret L., 114
Martha E., 114
Martha J., 114
Martha R., 107-114
Mary C., 114
Mary E., 114
Milton, 114
Nancy, 105
Nancy M., 105
Narcissa J., 114
Octavia, 114
Patsey, 97
Peter, 105
R. Emmett, 114
Susan, 114
Thomas J., 114
Thomas Jefferson, 115-116
William, 104-114
William C., 113
William M., 114
Burns, Elizabeth, 58
Burr, Keziah, 13-14
Burris, Minerva, 110
Byrum, Josie, 63
Caldwell, . . . , 80
Camel, Betsey, 31
Camp, . . . , 71
Campbell,
Elsie, 107
Lucy, 56
Campinova, Mrs. Tillie Longinatti, 86

Candler, Gov., 74
Cannon, Lola, 11
Carroll, Laura, 89
Carter, Moro, 68
Casselberry,
Bertha, 55
Jacob, 55
Richard, 55
William, 55
Casselburg,
Catherine, 47
Hendrick, 47
Castelberry,
Derrick, 47
Paul, 48
William, 47
Castleberry,
Aaron, 49
Aaron Trice, 48-50
Amanda, 54
Amy Lee, 52
Andrew Jackson, 54
Angeline, 54
Ann, 49
Anne, 55
Annie, 53
Annie Elmira, 52
Ann Trice, 54
Asa, 48-53
Catherine, 55
Daniel, 55
David, 49-54
David A., 54
David Trice, 54
Edward, 48-54
Elizabeth, 55
Eve, 55
Isaac, 55
James, 49
James Herman, 52
James Rodden, 50-51
Job, 54
John, 49
John Richard W., 54
Joseph, 49-50
Joseph Howard, 54
Joseph Jack, 53
Joseph Patterson, 52
Julia, 54
Martha, 49
Mary, 49-53
May, 55
May Dee, 52
Millie, 53
Obidiah, 54
Osburn Green, 54
Polly, 53
Richard, 48-50-54-55
Sarah Ann, 53
Stephen H., 49
Warren, 55
Washington, 55
William A., 54
William Brock, 54
William H., 48
William T., 49
Chadick,
Josie M., 32
Stokley R., 32
Chambers, James A., 103-114
Channing, Ford, 72
Chapman, Laura A., 31
Cherry, Janie Evelyn, 37
Choice,
Rev., 40
Ruth, 40
Chuk, Elbert, 44
Clark, . . . , 80
Clarkson Joseph, 57
Clinton Mildred, 99
Coan,
. . . , 24
Andrew, 24
Ann, 24
Anne, 24
Elizabeth, 25-26
Mary Ann, 26
Mollie, 23
Cobb, Mildred, 43
Coghlan,
Howard Payne, 82
John Vincent 82
Cole,
Daryl Douglas, 22
Fern, 22
Lucille, 22
Lucius, 22
Pearl, 22
Coleman,
Martha E., 31
Nora, 33
Conner, . . . , 44
Cook, James, 42
Copeland, Ada, 47
Cornwell Elijah, 99
Cotton, Matilda G., 32
Craven,
James J., 48
Mary A., 48
Sarah, 48
Crawford,
. . . , 24
Jane, 24
John, 23
Margaret, 24
Patrick, 23
Crenshaw, Capt. Robert, 43
Crim,
E. A., 29
Henry, 25
John T., 64
Croll,
James, 105
Mary Knox, 1005
Crow, Lena, 39
Crutcher, Flora 63
Cuberly,
Albert Sidney, 84
Annie Lucille, 84
Elizabeth May, 85
Francis Randolph, 84
Martha Eley, 85
Oliver Perry, 84
TeCaro Amelia, 84
William Carr, 86
Culver,
Eleanor, 46
George, 39
Cunningham, Joseph A., 116
Curtis, Ben, 38
Dabney, Col., 93

Daniel,
Ann, 90
William, 97
Darby, Fannie Elizabeth, 36
Davis,
James, 53
Jefferson, 14-16
J. Marcus, 112
Deever,
John, 60
Thomas, 60
Dial, . . , 117
Dockery, Nydia, 16
Dodd, Elbert, 102
Dorsett,
Andrew Jackson, 7
Ann, 5-6-12
Annie, 11
Catherine (Kitty), 7
Edward, 10
Eleanor, 5-12
Eleanor Culver, 4-5-9
Elijah, 6-9-10-11
Evaline, 12
Ema, 9
Fidelia M., 6-9
Frances (Fannie), 11
Helen, 9
Henrietta, 6-12
Ivan Bryan, 8
James, 4
Jane Ann (Jennie), 7
John, 4-5-6-7-9-10
John K., 6
Joseph, 10
Joseph S., 7
Lurina (Lennie), 7
Margaret L., 8
Mari Ann, 11
Martha, 5-6-12
Martha J., 11
Martha S. (Fronie), 8
Mary E., 11
Mary Jane, 8
Milledge, 10
Missouri Anne, 8
Moab, 11
Richardson, 11
S. A., 4
Samuel Newton, 8
Sloan, 7
Susannah, 6
Theodore, 4-5-6-8-9
Thomas, 7
Walter, 5-12
William L., 8
William Newton, 9
Dorsey,
Martha, 15
Owens, 15
Mrs. Sarah A., 14
Douglass, Capt., 78
Dudley,
Ambrose, 19-20
Ann, 19-20
James, 20
Jeptah, 20
John, 20
Lucy, 20
Mourning G., 20
Nancy, 20
Patsey, 20
Polly Fargarson, 20
Robert, 20
Robert W., 20
Thomas P., 20
Col. William, 20
William E., 20
Dukes, H. H., 117
Dulaney, Col., 93
Duncan, Allen, 64
Dundelow, Sarah, 67
Durham,
George, 25-91
Matilda, 25
Nathan, 91
Durrett, Maxine, 21
Early, Sarah F., 80
Earp, Cullen R., 49
Elie, Robert, 78
Eley,
Amelia, 80
Eli, 80
Emma May, 86
Robert, 78
V. Fannie, 82
Willie, 88
Eldridge,
Martha, 90
Thomas, 90
Ellington, Sarah Frances, 104
Ellis,
Elinor, 23
Henry, 20
Nancy, 89
Salley, 19
William, 19-23
Emerson,
Kramer, 110
Victor Lee, 110
Emmerson, Mary Ann, 11
Ennis, James T., 67
Etchison, Frances, 117
Eure,
. . . , 77
Capt. Charles, 69
Elizabeth, 70
Enos, 69
James, 69
Henry, 69
Nancy, 69
Samuel, 69
Theresa, 69
Evans, John, 64
Everett, Joe C., 71
Everhart, Roy, 82
Falkner, Matilda, 103
Faulkner, Coy, 8
Finch,
Elizabeth Jane, 28
Eva Jean, 28
George Washington, 29
Grover Cleveland, 28
James Alexander, 27
John Landrum, 27
John Markham, 28
John Smith, 26
Mamie, 28
Margaret Susannah, 29
Mary, 29

Finch,
Nancy Ann, 29
Olive Eugenia, 28
Princess Emma, 28
Thomas Newton, 27
Fisher,
Annie, 34
Bertha, 34
Cole, 34
Elbert, 34
Inez, 41
Jacob, 32-33
John, 32
Martha B., 32
McBee, 33
Rayburn, 34
Robert, 34
Silas McBee, 33
Susie, 81
Fleetwood, Winifred, 66
Fletcher, Richard, 6
Florence,
Eliza, 40
Exa, 39
James, 40
Mollie, 40
Simeon, 40
Virginia, 40
Winston, 40
Florey, Lucille, 42
Ford,
Lizzie Eliza, 21
William, 6-21
Forman,
Brent, 18
Charles Howell, 15
Effie Torrey, 17
Ella Dunkin, 18
Emily, 18
Evelyn, 18
George Dent, 17-18
Lura, 18
Lura Maxine, 17
Maggie Mason, 17
Maggie Mason, 17
Martha H., 16
Martha Laminda (Polly), 15
Mary Elizabeth (Patty), 15
Mary J., 16
Mary Keziah, 18
Richard Holmes, 15
Richard Howell, 16-18
Richard Torrey, 17
Sadie Lyle, 18
Stephen Cregg, 6 -15
Stephen S., 18
Torrey, 17
Fowler, Martin, 102
Fuller, Benjamin, 53
Furr, Elizabeth, 90
Galloway, Lula, 83
Gann, Gordon, 100
Gardner,
Jasper, 90
Jean, 90
John, 90
Prior, 90-92
Sarah, 90-92
Gatewood,
Fanney W., 23
Hestus, 23
Lucy, 20
Mary E., 23
Thomas J., 23-88
Richard, 88
Gay,
Alice, 108
Florence, 108
Gentry, John Nathaniel, 25
Gidley, N., 105
Gipson,
Bryan, 41
Chester, 41
Daisy, 37-40
Elizabeth, 41
Esther, 41
Exa, 42
Fannie, 41
John Calvin, 40
John P., 40
John Williams, 41
Lawrence Alonzo, 41
Lillie, 42
Lucy, 40
Mattie, 41
Pauline, 41
Thomas Roy, 41
William, 40
Virgil, 40
Virginia Florence, 40
Gilleard, Vandal, 5
Gilliam, Nancy, 40
Gober,
Alecy, 58
Clarcy, 58
Craddock (Cradrich), 58
Daniel, 57-58
Daniel Appling, 60
Dorothy, 57
Edwin Fletcher, 60
Elizabeth, 58-60-61
Elizabeth Fanning, 60
Eva, 59
George, 56-58
James, 58
James Arrendall, 60
Jane, 61
John, 58-61
John Appling, 58
Julius Jasper, 60
Lewis, 61
Livinia, 60
Lucy, 58
Martha, 58 8
Mary, 59-61
Minnie Lee, 59
Myra Dickson, 61
Nancy, 57-61
Newton Napoleon, 56-59
Piety Amenda, 60
Richard, 61
Rody, 58
Roley, 58
Sarah, 57
Sarah Amanda, 60
Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 60
Susannah Mehulda, 60
Thomas, 56
William, 56-57-58
William Roland, 57-60
William Vincent, 58-60

Goforth,
John A., 41
Sally, 39
Goodman,
Henry, 69
William, 22
Goodwin, Charles, 91
Golden, Capt. Jacob, 69
Gordon,
Emily Madeline, 63
George, 63
Gossett, William B., 105
Gossey, William, 68
Gragg, John, 35
Graham,
Clara, 72
Douglas, 71
Esther, 72
Evelyn, 71
Lewis, 71
Louise, 72
Robert, 71
Ruth, 72
Vivian, 71
Graves, Polley Dudley, 20
Gray, Maurine Stewart, 28
Green,
Isaac, 68
John, 65
Marcus L., 61
Samuel, 68
Solomon, 68
Greenaway, Cecelia, 111
Grogan, William, 102
Grund, Barbara, 29
Haines, (Haynes)
Elijah, 71
Rountree, 71
Halbert, Dr. Ada, 71
Hall, Helen, 82
Hallsey, Edward, 95
Hammersmith,
Caroline, 111
Harris, 111
John P., 110
May, 112
Minnie, 111
Peter, 110
Wiley, 111
Harding,
Capt. Enoch, 88
Frances W., 88
Harlacker, John, 42
Harp,
A. Bruce, 85
Alva Dixon, 85
Martha Lucille, 85
Mary Elizabeth, 85
Oliver Bruce, 85
Harrell,
Elisha, 69-70
Jim, 68
Ruth, 68
Thomas, 65-66
Harris,
Aileen, 108
Albert Sidney, 115
Andrew Jackson, 90-91-109-112-116
Annie Jackson, 90-112
Benjamin, 90
Elizabeth, 93
Emma, 108
Emma Aldorah, 113
Exah Jane, 115
Florence Judson, 108
Florence Reed, 113
Frances, 92-101
Homer Hines, 113
James Lyon, 108-109
James Lyon Burks, 107
Jesse Gardner, 115
John, 90
John Pryor, 108
Lloyd, 101
Lloyd Webb, 101
Lottie, 108
Lucy Bell, 91-112
Mabel, 108
Martha, 92
Martha Elizabeth, 91-110
Martha Leonora, 112
Mary (Polly), 92
Mary Ann, 90
Mary Frances, 113
Mary Lydia (May), 91-109
Maud, 113
Mellie, 108
Olivia, 107
Olivia Frances, 91-110
Prior G., 93
Richard, 90-92
Richard Polk, 115
Robert Emmett Lee, 115
Robert Lowery, 108
Ruth, 108
Sarah, 93
Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 112
Starling, 58
Tennie Barbee, 107
Thomas, 90-92-93-107-108-114
Thomas Brittian, 107
Thomas Jefferson, 112
Thomas William, 91-112
Walter, 38
William G., 109
William Milton, 113
Willie, 113
Haughton, William, 96
Harvey, Sarah, 90
Hazelwood, . . . , 42
Heggie, Newton, 11
Henrich, Katie Elenora, 29
Hewitt, Thomas, 41
Hicks, James, 96
Hillard Jeremiah, 44
Hodge, John, 57
Holland,
Evelyn, 42
John, 95
Lucille, 42
Margaret, 61
Mozelle, 42
William, 42
Holley, Ruth, 66
Hollingsworth,
. . . , 105
Chesley, 105
Ida, 36
John, 105
Josephine, 105
Mary, 105
Susan, 105

Hollingsworth,
Taylor H., 105
Thomas J., 105
Warren, 105
William, 105
Holmes, Carrie L., 115
Holt, Clay, 39
Hooks, . . . , 102
Horn, John, 65
Howard, Myradel, 28
Howell,
Franklin, 14
Dr. Lewis, 13
Maj. Richard, 13-14
Sarah, 14
Varina, 14-15
William Burr, 13-14
Hoy,
Amanda M., 26
Andrew Coan, 25
Elizabeth Permelia, 26
John, 24
John W., 25
Margaret Ann, 25
Martha C., 25
Mary S., 25
Patrick, 25-26
Patrick C., 26
Sarah M., 26
Hubbard, E. W., 15
Hudson, Elizabeth, 67
Huff, Martha, 80
Hughes, Frances, 67
Hughey, Josephine, 36
Hunter,
Hardy, 66
James, 92
Hyde, Susan, 25
Hyman,
Elizabeth, 66
Hugh, 66
Sarah, 66
William, 66
Jackson, . . . , 101
Jarrell, Mary Martha, 76
Jarrett, Annie Ruth, 22
Johnson,
. . . , 117
Angelina, 117
Edwin B., 117
Frances A., 117
Harriet Caroline, 72
Helen H., 117
James M., 117
Jesse J., 117
Julia R., 117
Thomas J., 72
Jones,
Elizabeth, 95
Polley Northcutt, 20
Jordan,
. . . , 49
Minerva, 34
Joyner, Lizzie, 39
Keheley, Clayton, 91
Kemp,
Clarinda, 91
Earley B., 91
Elizabeth, 91
James S., 91
Jemima Adeline, 91
John Berry, 91
Mahala, 91
Nancy, 91
Parthenia A., 91
Solomon, 91
Wiley, 91
William Henry, 91
Kendle, Elizabeth, 88
Kennard, Zoe, 52
Kennon,
Charles T., 80
Mary, 90
Kent,
Laura C., 45
Otis, 22
Kievlan,
Charles Edgar, 111
Fred J., 111
Killingsworth, Martha, 33
Kilpatrick,
. . . , 117
Franklin, 117
John, 117
Rufus, 117
King,
Capt. Charles, 70
John, 64
Knight, J. W., 103
Knowles, Frank, 112
Knox,
Mary, 105
Samuel Sr., 105
Kolb, Col. Abel, 1
Lacy, Eliza, 38
Lang,
Capt. Edwin, 106
Gertrude, 106
Landrum, Rev. John, 25
Laughlin, . . . 45
Lawrence,
Cynthia, 50
Enoch, 50
Lodema, 50
Lawson, Pleasant A., 71
Leard, Charles, 11
Leary Sarah, 67
LeGrand,
Emily L. C., 35-36
Thomas A., 35
Lewis,
David, 68
Elizabeth, 43
Hannah Amanda, 94
Howell, 43
Isabella, 43
John, 95
Peter B., 93
William, 94-95
Lindley, Esca B., 9
Lindsey,
Henry Carter, 63
Minnie Madeline, 63
Little, Leta, 86
Littlejohn,
Glenn, 32
Lewis, 32
Lockett, Dr., 38
Logan, Mary Mitchell (Polly), 100
Lowery,
Birdie Lou, 108
Gov. Robert, 108

Lunt, Caroline Emerson, 110
Madison, Luke, 67
Manning,
. . . , 113
Emma, 113
Frances, 113
Harris, 113
Lucille, 113
Marbut, Joshua, 104
Marion, Malvinia, 108
Markham,
Emmett, 31
Essie L., 31
Louis Napoleon, 31
Louis Northcutt, 28-32
Louis S., 31
Ruby, 32
Thomas L., 31
Marlow,
. . . , 11
Elizabeth, 11
Henry, 12
Idell, 11
Thomas, 12
Martin,
J. M., 29
Mollie, 50
Mrs. Pearl, 64
T. B., 29
Thomas, 67
Mason, Posey, 26
Maupin, Mart, 90
Mauthe,
Arlette Blanch, 29
Carl Box, 30
Carl Henrich, 30
Carl Strohe, 30
Eda, 31
Emma Kate, 30
Herman, 30
Jacob, 29
Josephine, 30
Marthiel Emma, 30
William Louis, 29
William Nelson, 30
Maxwell,
. . . , 101
Gen., 13
Lucius, 117
Mayfield, Victoria, 36
Mays, Sylvania, 91
McAfee,
Minnie Gertrude, 106
Morgan, 106
McAshan,
James E., 109
Harris, 108
S. Maurice, 108
McCollough, Alta, 83
McCorkle, Jane B., 7
McCoy, Louisa, 91
McDavitt, Rosella Compton, 60
McDuff, A. W., 114
McEachern, Samuel Capers, 62
McKay, Lena, 36
McKinney, Ethyl Grace, 3
McLain, James, 61
McNeely, Edna Lula, 100
McPherson,
Allie, 89
Benjamin Franklin, 89
Clara, 89
Dozier B., 898
Helen, 89
Helena, 89
Hermie, 80
Mollie, 89
Zula Pittman, 89
Melton, Amelia Sparkman, 53
Miller,
Amos, 20
Catherine, 20
Felix Smith, 22
F. J., 52
Jesse, 54
Winston Dudley, 19
Milton, William, 114
Minor, M. L., 104
Mobley, Jesse Woods, 88
Montague,
Elizabeth Ann, 44
Dr. H. W., 44
Montgomery, Emma Northcutt, 103
Moore,
Capt., 64
Edward Eley, 86-87
Ellen, 87
Emily, 2
Emily Jane, 87
Fannie May, 88
Jackie, 1
James I., 113
James Selwin, 87
Jane 2
Jere, 4
Jeremiah, 1-2
John, 4-39
Julia, 2
Juliette, 113
Mary, 1-2
Pauline, 101
Polly, 1
Robert Francis, 87
Thomas Beale, 88
Thomas James, 86
Morris,
Anna, 35
Clarissa, 35
John F., 35
Joseph, 34
Mary, 35
Matilda, 35
M. G. B., 53
Nancy, 35
Thompson, 35
Munsell,
Emmett Eugene, 75
Gloria Ann, 76
Joseph Eugene, 76
Margaret Louise, 76
Martha Eley, 75
Norma Jane, 76
Murphey, Elizabeth, 79
Nailor, Henrietta, 5
Naylor,
. . . , 12
George, 6-12
Nelson, Gov., 93
New, . . . , 104
Newbourn, Elizabeth, 66
Nicholson, Vernon, 42
Nixon, E. S., 49

Norcross, . . . , 103
Northcott Henry Clay, 94
Northcutt,
Alexander, 103
Alfred Moore, 35
Anna, 20
Dollie, 15
Eli (Ely), 23
Elizabeth, 96
Flossie, 47
Frank Johnson, 59
Garrone, 72
Iba, 33
Jeremiah, 20
Jeremiah Elijah, 63
Jesse Jones, 103
Jessie, 34
John Robinson, 11
John Thomas, 89
Leon, 34
Lucy, 97
Luke Simpson, 12
Nancy Ellen Ellis, 19
Polley, 20
Robert Hull, Jr., 101
Ruth, 75
Sally Mayo, 32
Thomas Alfred, 62
Thomas Dillard, 23
Thomas Haynes, 61
William, 20
William Davis, 31-38-73
William George, 2
O'Conner, May, 21
Oden,
A. Newton, 83
Ann, 83
Clarence Eley, 83
Guy Rain, 83
Lenore, 83
Martha Elaine, 83
Minette, 83
Nancy Marie, 83
Oglesby, R. C., 45
Osborne, Capt. Thomas, 64
Page, Hiram, 91
Patterson,
. . . , 59
Amy, 52
Mary, 40
Patton, Florence, 4
Payne,
Algernon Sidney, 80
Emily, 80
Henry D., 80
Howard, 80
Jane, 79
John, 79
Martha Alabama, 80
Mary, 80
Milla (Milly), 79
Randolph, 78-79
Robert B., 80
Sarah, 80
Uriah T., 80
William, 79
Peden,
Leo Thomas, 17
Richard Denny, 17
William Forman, 17
Pegues, J. Garland, 86
Pepper, Doris Larassa, 87
Perry,
Algernon Marion, 81
David, 81
Zachariah, 80
Mabel Florence, 36
Phelps,
Almira, 110
James, 110
Dr. James A. R., 110
Olivia Louise, 110
Overton, 103
Pike L., 110
Phillips,
. . . , 93
James, 97
Joseph, 103
William, 96
Pierce, Elmira, 50
Piland, Thomas, 65
Pillow, Annie L., 45
Pitchford, . . . , 58
Plaster,
Elizabeth, 58
Piety, 60
Pocahontas, 78-90
Poe, . . . , 80
Poole,
Emma, 89
Eugenia Althea, 27
Powell,
Eva, 59
Mrs. William, 56
William A., 59
Poythress, Jane, 90
Pressnel,
Absalom, 90
Gabriel, 90
Jacob, 90
James, 90
Mary, 91
William, 90
Price, J. B., 64
Prior, Mary, 90
Pritchard, Herbert, 66
Prothro,
Armenia, 34
Brownie, 64
Edmund Barnwell, 34
Emily Ann, 89
Emma, 34
Evan, 34
Joseph Edmund, 34
Lorraine, 34
Samuel, 34
Pugh, Lawrence Gahagen, 84
Pullen,
. . . , 89
Hettie Jewell, 72
Robert, 72
Rain,
Addie Pearl, 83
Annie Laurie, 82
Benjamin C., 82
Henry Clinton, 86
John Sidney, 82
Lucy Elizabeth, 84
Martha Elizabeth, 86
Robert Eley, 86
Tolbert, 86

Rainey,
Dupree, 64
Rogers, 64
Rainwater, Nancy, 25
Ramey,
Jane Archie Neal, 21
Jesse, 21
Jesse Marion, 22
Lizzie Amanda Ford, 22
Margaret Elizabeth, 21
Mary Annie, 22
Sallie Polk Parker, 22
Thelma, 22
William Neal, 21-89
Ramsey,
George, 99
Henry G., 98
James H., 98
Thomas, 98-99
Randall,
Carol Moore, 87
Randolph C., 87
Read,
Green, 61
Col. John, 13
Rector, Hannah, 93
Reddick,
Robert, 65
William, 65-76
Reed,
Florence, 113
Richard Howell, 16
Thomas, 16
William Barr, 91
Reeves,
Eleazor (Ellie), 3
George Chapelle, 3
Willie Emily, 3
Rembert,
E. B., 33
Martha, 33
Richardson,
Annie, 8-10
Caleb, 60
Ridley,
Annie Gray, 45
Celestia M., 45
Eliza, 44
Francis, 45
Howell Lewis, 43
Isabella W., 45
James Day, 43
John Alston, 44
John Cobb, 44-46
John David, 45
J. W. S., 45
Laura Kent, 46
Mary, 44
Mary Ann, 44
Sallie Amelia, 45-46
Virginia L., 45
Webb, 45
William, 43-45
William James, 44
William P., 45
Willis, 44
Ringo,
Burtis, 93
Catherine B., 93
Ripley, Mrs. Eva, 59
Ritter, William, 69
Robenson,
Elizabeth 95
John, 95
William, 95
Roberson, Joshua, 67
Roberts,
A. C., 115
Col. Nathaniel, 44
Robertson, William, 67
Robinson,
. . . , 80
Angelina, 97-117
Anabel, 104
Avazena, 104
Charlotte, 104
Christian, 95-99
Christian, 95-99
Christian C., 94
Emily Isabel, 104-118
F. William, 106
Gordon, 104
Guy, 104
James C., 105
Jesse, 97-117
Jesse Independence, 104-117
Jesse Jones, 109-116
John, 94-95-96-97-98-105
John L., 106
John Luke, 118
John M., 104
Louella Elizabeth, 117
Lucy, 96-103
Lucy Frances, 104
Luke, 94-97-104-117
Luke J., 103-104–117
Lydia, 96-97-104-116
Martha (Patsy), 90-104-106-116
Martha Anne, 106
Mary, 104
Reginald, 104
Sadie Frances, 118
Sarah 104
Thomas D., 104
WiWilliam, 94-95-96-97-106
Rodden,
Cynthia Lawrence, 50
John, 53
Roebuck,
Betty Lucille, 22
Erroll W., 22
Rolfe,
Jane, 90
John, 90
Thomas, 90
Rose, Drusilla 90
Ross,
Hunter, 39
Louise, 37
Mary, 37
William Henry, 37
William McDonald, 37
Rucker, Asa, 89
Rutland
Emily Wimbish 118
John Thomas, 104-118
Santa Anna (Mex. Gen.), 110
Savage, Margaret, 23
Schirmer,
Caroline, 111
Harry Carr, 111

Scott,
John Richardson, 106
Margaret, 58
Scruggs, Thomas L., 77
Scurry
(widow), 2
Susannah, 1-2
Thomas, 92
Sesney, . . . , 104
Sewell,
Lela, 40
Susannah, 57
Shepherd,
Charlotte, 109
J. M., 109
Robert Link, 109
Shirley, . . . , 101
Silver, Jane 8
Simpson, Myrtie Aubyn, 47
Sims,
Ariana, 91
Col. James B., 45
Singleton,
Dennis, 103
Duncan, 103
Robert, 103
Skinner, . . . , 24
Skipper, Ed, 39
Slaughter,
Col. C. C., 108
R. L., 108
Smith,
Andrine, 42
Ben Wathen, 17
E. Kirby, 89
Eliza, 117
Elsie, 42
Evelyn Howell, 18
Jack A., 42
Jane, 6
John G., 117
Marvin, 42
Mary W., 44
Matilda, 117
Neal, 21
Robert, 6-7
Selden, 113
Sicily Theresa, 59
Warwick, 117
William Thomas, 117
Smithweck,
Clinton, 100
Edward Neal, 100
Martha Lou, 100
McNeely, 100
Tyre, 100
Smithwick, Harriet, 91
Snoddy,
Ann, 24
Elizabeth, 24
Isaac, 24
Jane, 24
John, 24
Margaret, 24
Mary, 24
Mollie, 24
Nancy V., 24
Patrick Crawford, 24
Samuel, 24
Snow,
. . . , 103
Angeline, 103
Benjamin, 103
Catherine, 103
Duncan, 103
Elizabeth, 103
Harvey, 103
Lydia, 103
Sarah, 103
Wyatt, 103
Spackman,
Dorothy ,64
John, 64
Joyce, 64
Nathaniel, 64
Richard, 64
Rosamond, 64
Sparkman,
Adeline, 77
Dempsey, 70-76-77
Edward, 66
Elizabeth, 66-68-77-78
Ella, 71
Frances, 71
George, 66
Harriet, 76
James, 67-69-70
Jesse, 66
John, 65-70-77
John Calloway, 76
Joseph Marcellus, 73-74-81
Joseph Mark, 72-73-74
GALLEY ELEVEN..... ....U
Taylor,
. . . , 58
Andrew S., 32-33
Annie Lee, 64
Charles, 33
Charles Lee, 33
Jesse, 68-69
Job, 32
Josie, 33
Lucian, 33
Margaret, 33
Northcutt, 33
Richard, 67
Samuel, 68-69
Terwilliger, Estelle, 113
Thomas,
Thomas, 26
Merriman, 6
Thompson,
Charlton, 55
Grace, 76
Capt. Moses, 106
Tice, Abram, 67
Tingle, John J., 117
Tippens,
. . . , 54
Julia, 54
Potheny, 91
Tisdale, Maj., 67
Joseph Roy, 74-75
Levi Beeman, 77
Lewis, 67-68-69-70-71-77
Louis, 69
Martha, 68-78
Mary, 65-66-71
Mills, 70-77
Nancy, 68-78

Nancy Jane, 71
Nicho., 64
Norma Caroline, 75
Readick (Reddick), 68-78
Rebecca, 66
Reuben, 68
Richard, 65
Robert, 77
Sarah, 65-70-77
Sarah L., 71
Solomon, 67
Stephen, 65
Theresa, 70
Thomas, 65-66-67-68-69-70-78
Thomas J., 77
W. C., 77
William, 65-66-67-70-71-77
William Marcellus, 76
William Reid, 66
Willis, 68-77-78
Winifred, 66-68
Speckman, Thomas, 64
Spence, Mary, 90
Spinks
Col. J. C., 36
Rudd, 36
Spring,
Dr. Nicholas Wellington, 21
Polk, 21
Staley, Frances Marion, 34
Stanley,
Ben, 62
Eliza, 61
Elizabeth, 61
Elva Luella, 62
Eugene, 62
Ezekiel, 61-62
Isam, 61
James, 62
Jane, 62
John, 62
Julia, 61
Mary Helena, 62
Sally, 61
William, 62
Stanton, Willie, 68
Starkey, Eula M. Coffield, 81
Stephens, Isaac, 92
Stewart, Thomas, 7
Stevens, Maj Gen., 13
Still,
Anderso LeGrand, 39
Annie B., 38
Annie Barton, 36
Annie Louise, 39
Archie LeGrand, 36
Ben, 39
Bernice, 36
Betty, 39
Charles A., 38-39
Charles Henry, 38
Claude L., 39
Crawford, 39
Cuthbert, 39
Donald, 39
Eliza, 38
Elizabeth Josephine, 38
Euzella LeGrand, 36
Flora, 36
Frank, 39
James A., 39
James Oscar, 36
John D., 36
John William, 39
John Willis, 36
Joseph, 39
Joseph LeGrand, 37-41
Joseph McDonald 36
Josiah N., 38
Josie, 38
LeGrand, 39
Lillie Ruth, 39
Luna, 39
Malcolm, 36
Malcolm Carlisle, 38
Martha Archer, 37
Mary Elizabeth, 38-39
Mary Emily, 36
Mary Josephine, 36-37
Mary Louise, 37
Mattie, 39
Naomi, 39
Ora, 39
Ora Bernice, 37
Oscar, 39
Perry, 38
Rueben, 39
Robert Julius, 37
Ross Barton, 36
Rudd H., 39
Ruth, 38
Sally, 38
Sinia, 39
Thomas, 39
Thomas Archie, 36
Thomas Henry, 36-37
Valerie Louise, 38
William, 39
William D., 35-36
William Gordon, 37
William H., 36
William T., 36
Stone, Rachel, 66
Stout, Frank D., 28
Strain,
Eula, 42
Kenneth, 42
Roscoe, 42
Strickland, William, 7
Strohe, Mary Virginia, 30
Stroud,
Alphaeus Forman, 15
Dr., 15
Sugg,
Olivia Pearson, 91-109
William, 91
Sullivan,
Angeline, 105
D., 105
Switzer, Linda C., 115
Talley, Charles, 93
Tankersley, A. B., 77
Tanner, Lee, 2
Tate, Alah 17
Tatum, Elizabeth, 80
Todd, Amelia, 44
Tolbert, Connie Melville, 86
Tomson, Warren, 28
Torrey, Effie, 17-18
Trantham Dave, 7

Traylor,
Champion Travis, 114-115
Elizabeth Burks, 93
James Franklin, 114
John Thomas, 115
Laura Ann, 114
Martha Frances, 114
Trible, Charles J., 22
Trice, Anna, 48
Trimble,
Alice Maurine, 21
Beatrice Ellen, 21
Frank Roark, 21
James Ramey, 21
Jerald Roark, 21
Maxine Elizabeth, 21
William Neive, 21
William Ramey, 21
Truly, Dr., 89
Tryon, Gov., 94
Tucker,
Coke, 40
Elizabeth Jane, 87
Jooseph Henry, 87
Mary, 40
Upton, John, 64
Van Allen,
Byron Wilford, 63
Geraldine, 63
Minnie Madeline, 63
Vaughn, John Alvin, 104
Vaught, Thomas Marvin, 37
Veale,
J. B., 85
Martha Eley, 85
William Cuberly, 85
Velvin,
James Norman, 76
James P., 76
Wade, Fannie, 62
Wadell, Marshall, 79
Walden, Fealden, 26
Walker,
Benjamin Walton, 91
May Harris, 90
Samuel Sims, 91-109-110
Walton Harris, 110
Wallace,
Cloyd Russell, 63
Diane, 63
Ward,
Col., 80
Joseph Frank, 46
Newton, 25
Sarah, 66
Thomas, 66
Ware, John, 64
Washington, Gen. George, 13-14-94
Watson,
Lena Claudia, 62
Robert Anderson, 62
Watts,
Emma Inez, 82
Fannie Marie, 82
Howard Eley, 82
Thomas E., 82
Webb,
Albert, 102
Alfred M., 102
Amanda, 102
Amanda C., 101
Carrie, 101
Caroline, 102
Christian, 97
Clinton, 96-99-102
Clinton Toliver, 100-101
Dorothy Moore, 101
Edward Toliver, 100
Emma, 102
Fannie Lou, 101
Ile, 101
Jackson Logan, 100
James, 101
James H., 102
Jesse, 102
Jesse J., 102
John, 102
John Porter, 101
Kathryn, 102
Laura, 101
Lillian, 100
Mary, 102
Mary Jennie, 99-101
Mattie, 100
Milford, 102
Narcissa, 103
Polly Mitchell, 101
Robert, 99-102
Robert F., 102
Roy, 101
Ruby, 101
Ruth, 101
Sarah, 102
Thomas, 102
Toliver Simpson, 100-109
William Jasper, 101
West,
James, 117
Howell, 16
Lottie, 41
Wheeler,
Franklin Clay, 46
Lillian, 46
Marie, 47
Thomas, 47
William Ridley, 47
Whetston, Perry G., 38
White, Mrs. Sarah Traylor, 59
Whitehead, Josh, 115
Whitney, Emmie, 16
Wiggins, John, 65
Wightman, F. A., 59
Wigley,
Sarah Ann, 3
Willard Robert, 3-4
William E., 2
William Jeremiah, 3
William Winston, 4
Wilburn,
Mary J., 106
Samuel Jackson, 106
Wiley, Caroline, 111
Williams,
Guion, 108
Icey, 109
Mary, 90-108
Minerva, 91
Nathan, 96
William, 108

Wilson,
Al, 53
Betty, 33
Claud, 72
James, 66
James P., 117
John, 64
Roy, 33
Windham, Capt. Amos, 1
Wiseman, Robert, 6-9
Witherington, Joseph, 67
Wood, J. Marcus, 84
Woods, Luke, 104
Wollard,
John, 67
Samuel, 67
Wright, Nancy, 90
Yarrell,
Estelle, 113
Marjorie, 113
Slade, 113
Thomas, 113
Yates,
Edna, 31
Emma Kate, 31
Herman Robert, 30
Jack, 30
James, 30
Young,
Lenore, 83
Lou, 89
Ras, 83
William, 39

* * *

4866